EXHIBIT 7

Full Deposition of Plaintiff A.D.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NEVADA

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF A.D.

Taken on Tuesday, January 28, 2020

At 10:02 o'clock a.m.

At 9950 West Cheyenne Avenue

Las Vegas, Nevada

Reported by: Helen M. Zamba, CCR #439



		Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:		1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now
2	For the Plaintiffs: JOHN D. McKAY, ESQ.		2	on the record.
	Park Avenue Law		3	This begins videotape number 1 in the
3	127 West Fairbanks Avenue Suite 519		4	deposition of A.D., a minor in the matter of Peter
4	Winter Park, Florida 32789		5	Delvecchia, et al. versus Frontier Airlines, Inc. in
5	(800) 391-3654		6	United States District Court, State of Nevada, Case
6	johndmckayatty@gmail.com For the Defendants: BRIAN T. MAYE, ESQ.		7	Number 2:19-CV-01322-KJD-NJK.
	Adler Murphy & McQuillen		8	Today's date is January 28th, 2020. The time
7	20 South Clark Street Suite 2500		9	is 10:02 a.m.
8	Chicago, Illinois 60603		10	This deposition is being taken at
	bmaye@amm-law.com		11	9950 West Cheyenne Avenue in Las Vegas, Nevada, at the
9	The Videographer: DAWN BECK		12	request of Adler Murphy McQuillen, LLP.
10	The videographer. DAWN BEEK		13	The videographer is Dawn Beck of Magna Legal
	Also Present: PETER DELVECCHIA		14	Services, and the court reporter is Helen Zamba of
11 12			15	Magna Legal Services.
13			16	Will counsel and all parties present state
14			17	their appearances and whom they represent.
15 16			18	MR. McKAY: I'm John McKay of Park Avenue
17			19	Law, and I represent the plaintiffs.
18			20	MR. MAYE: Brian Maye for Frontier Airlines.
19 20			21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter
21			22	please swear in the witness.
22			23	Thereupon
23 24			24	A.D.
25			25	was called as a witness by the Defendants, and having
		Page 3		Page 5
1	INDEX		1	been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
2	Witness Direct Cross Red.	Rec.	2	(Counsel stipulated to waive the
3	A.D.		3	requirements under
4	(By Mr. Maye) 5 115		4	Rule 30(b)(4).)
5	(By Mr. McKay) 107		5	DIRECT EXAMINATION
6			6	BY MR. MAYE:
7			7	Q. Yes, A.D., so I'm going to just go over some
8			8	basic ground rules to help us with the deposition
9			9	today.
10			10	One is what your counsel mentioned. Please
11			11	try to speak up when answering. Okay?
12			12	A. (Witness nodding head.)
13	EXHIBITS	_	13	Q. And the second piece of advice for you is
14	Number Description	Page	14	when answering, you need to say you need to
15	(None)		15	verbalize your answers.
16			16	Yes, no, I understand, instead of nodding or
17			17	going like this or saying uh-huh.
18			18	A. Yes, sir.
19			19	Q. Okay. There perfect. So I think
20			20	you'll you're going to be fine today.
21			21	And if you have any questions, certainly you
22			22	can stop me and say I don't understand, can you repeat
23 24			24	the question. That's fine. And if I'm asking a question, try to wait for
25			25	me to finish if I'm asking a question, try to wait
∠ ⊃			45	me to minon in this asking a question, my to wait



	Page 6		Page 8
1	for me to finish asking the question before you begin	1	So what is your birthdate?
2	to answer the question.	2	A
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	Q. And what year?
4	Q. Okay. Do you know why we're here today?	4	A.
5	A. Yes.	5	MR. DELVECCHIA:
6	Q. Okay. And what is your understanding of why	6	THE WITNESS: Um, Sorry.
7	we're here today?	7	MR. MAYE: Oh, that's all right.
8	A. Um, for my deposition.	8	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And where do you live?
9	Q. Okay. And do you know who brought the	9	A. Hillsborough, North Carolina.
10	lawsuit against Frontier Airlines?	10	Q. And who do you live there with?
11	A. Um, I don't understand the answer.	11	A. My dad. Say his name? Peter Delvecchia.
12	MR. McKAY: I don't think that's necessarily	12	Q. Okay. That's fine. And where were you born?
13	proper to be asking him who brought	13	A. Ethiopia.
14	MR. MAYE: I'm just	14	Q. And it's my understanding that you were
15	MR. McKAY: the lawsuit.	15	adopted by your father?
16	MR. MAYE: It's these are preliminary	16	A. Yes.
17	cognency type foundation	17	Q. And do you know when you were adopted, what
18	MR. McKAY: He	18	age you were when you were adopted?
19	MR. MAYE: questions	19	A. Um, three. I'm pretty sure I was born
20	MR. McKAY: He	20	adopted three
21	MR. MAYE: I'm not	21	Q. Okay.
22	MR. McKAY: understands the process	22	A actually.
23	MR. MAYE: Okay.	23	Q. And do you have any siblings?
24	MR. McKAY: today.	24	A. Yes. I have two sisters. They're older than
25	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And do you know who the	25	me.
	Page 7		Page 9
1	plaintiff is in this case?	1	Q. And what are their names?
2	A. Um, I don't know.	2	A. Gayle Delvecchia and Amanda Delvecchia.
3	Q. Okay.	3	Q. And how old is Gayle?
4	MR. McKAY: That's a legal term. I don't	4	A. Gayle is 25.
5	know that it's	5	Q. And how about Amanda?
6	MR. MAYE: Okay.	6	A. Twenty-nine.
7	MR. McKAY: necessary.	7	Q. And how often do you communicate with Gayle?
8	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Do you know who the parties	8	A. Almost every day.
9	are in this lawsuit?	9	Q. And when you communicate with her, is it
10	A. Yes.	10	by through telephone calls, emails, texts
11	Q. Okay. And who are the parties, from your	11	A. Um
12	understanding?	12	Q in person?
13	A. Um, John and you guys. But I don't know the	13	A. In person, calls, and texts.
14	actual terms.	14	Q. And how about Amanda, how often do you
15 16	Q. Okay. Okay. And do you know what the lawsuit pertains to, what it involves?	15 16	communicate with Amanda? A. Um, not as much. But mostly by phones.
17	A. Um, I don't know.	17	Q. And how often do you see Gayle in person?
18	Q. Do you know what what incident has led to	18	A. In person, um, pretty much every weekend.
19	the lawsuit?	19	Um, and like three days out of the weekday.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. And when you see Gayle, under what
21	Q. And can you tell me what incident led to the	21	circumstances are you seeing her? Is it is she
22	lawsuit?	22	visiting your house? Are you going to visit her?
23	A. Um, what happened on the plane led to this.	23	A. Um, I see her when I go exercise. And she
24	Q. Okay. And okay. We'll get we'll get	24	calls calls every day, and I talk to her then.
25	into that in a second.	25	Q. When you say you see her when you exercise,
	nito that in a bocona.		



	Page 10		Page 12
1	exercise where?	1	A. Um, no. I started playing when I was five.
2	A. Sportplex. She works there, so I get to see	2	But then I was officially on a officially on a team
3	her.	3	when I was six or seven.
4	Q. Okay. And what do you do at Sportplex?	4	Q. Okay. I see. And have you been on the same
5	A. Um, I just play hockey there, and I exercise.	5	team since you started at six or seven or different
6	And, um, we just stop by to see her.	6	team?
7	Q. Okay.	7	A. I'm on a different team now.
8	A. See how she's doing.	8	Q. Okay. And when did you start playing on this
9	Q. And where do you go to school?	9	current team?
10	A. C.W. Stanford.	10	A. When 12 years old.
11	Q. And what grade are you in?	11	Q. Okay. And and what position do you play?
12	A. Seventh grade.	12	A. Center.
13	Q. And do you like school?	13	Q. And I assume or or withdrawn.
14	A. Yes.	14	With the exception of hockey, what are things
15	Q. And what do you like about school?	15	you enjoy to do outside of school?
16	A. Um, getting to see my friends and learning	16	A. Um, hanging out with my dad mostly.
17	new things.	17	Q. Uh-huh.
18	Q. And what is your favorite subject in school?	18	A. I like taking walks with my dad. And I like
19	A. Um, social studies.	19	playing video games with my dad when I have I have
20	Q. That was that was my favorite. And what	20	free time.
21	sort of things do you do for fun when you're not in	21	And I guess the best thing is hockey in the
22	school?	22	street with my dad.
23	A. Hockey.	23	Q. You sound like my my 12-year-old.
24	Q. I knew you were going to say that. And do	24	Have you spoken to anyone about this lawsuit,
25	you have any do you have a best friend or or	25	the the legal proceedings that are taking place
	Page 11		Page 13
1	several best friends or kids you typically hang out	1	right now in the court proceedings, depositions?
2	with?	2	A. No.
3	A. Um, I guess the kids on my hockey team.	3	Q. No, you haven't talked to anyone about it?
4	Q. Uh-huh. And when did you start playing on	4	A. No.
5	your current hockey team?	5	Q. And you haven't talked to your father about
6	A. Um, well, I had to like I guess train before	6	the lawsuit?
7	I did, so I was five when I maybe started.	7	A. Um, I guess how I feel about it.
8	Q. Uh-huh.	8	Q. Okay.
9	A. So I guess then.	9	A. But that's really all.
10 11	MR. McKAY: No, he's asking you about your current hockey team though.	10 11	Q. Okay. And and how do you feel about the lawsuit?
12	THE WITNESS: Oh. Oh, I was probably six or	12	A. Um, it's like it's changed our lives and
13	seven when I did.	13	made it difficult. And
14	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So so you started playing	14	Q. I just want to clarify. I'm not talking
15	hockey when you were five.	15	about the incident.
16	A. Yeah.	16	A. Yeah.
17	Q. And when you said you you were you	17	Q. I'm talking about just this this the
18	started playing hockey, what	18	legal proceedings. How does that how is the
19	A. Well	19	legal how have the legal proceedings affected you,
20	Q were you	20	if
21	A when I was	21	A. Uh
22	Q doing	22	Q at all?
23	A actually, officially on a team.	23	A. It's changed our lives. I have to skip
24	Q. Okay. So the first time you were on a team	24	school
		25	Q. Uh-huh.
25	is when you were five.	23	Q. On-hun.



	Page 14		Page 16
1	A and it's not good to skip school. It's	1	MR. MAYE: Sure.
2	hard to keep grades up when like you have to keep	2	MR. McKAY: I think it would help your
3	seeing doctors and stuff. And all this stuff.	3	question.
4	Q. Okay. When you mentioned seeing doctors,	4	MR. MAYE: Sure.
5	what doctors are you referring to?	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at
6	A. Um, the doctors that I need for I forgot.	6	10:15 a.m.
7	About the trauma thing, like those type of doctors.	7	(Discussion off the record.)
8	And talking with the incident, like those	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record
9	doctors. I forgot what you call them, but	9	at 10:17 a.m.
10	Q. When you say the trauma thing, what what	10	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So do you do you recall
11	do you mean, the trauma	11	when you first started seeing Susan?
12	A. Like	12	A. Um, when I first started seeing Susan, I
13	Q thing?	13	think it was when I was maybe eight.
14	A having nightmares.	14	Q. And why did you first start started
15	Q. And what do you have nightmares about?	15	seeing why did you first start seeing Susan?
16	A. Having my dad taken away.	16	A. Um, I had a lot of trouble focusing in
17	Q. And you don't recall the names of the doctors	17	class, and the teachers weren't really helping with
18	you've seen?	18	that.
19	A. Um, I don't remember her name, but I think	19	So they would get angry, and then I would get
20	what what they thought I had was like T something,	20	angry too. So it would lead down to a bad path.
21	started with a T.	21	Q. Okay. And when is the last time you saw
22	Q. Uh-huh.	22	Dr. Wall?
23	A. Trauma something disorder.	23	A. Uh, probably last year.
24	Q. Uh-huh.	24	Q. And when did you start seeing Dr. Wall?
25	A. Yeah.	25	A. When I had to the first time I saw
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Q. Is it Ms. Snider?	1	Dr. Wall was when I needed uh, he wanted to figure
2	A. Yes. I I believe it was her.	2	out about my ADHD. I think that's when I first met
3	Q. Okay. And when was the last time you saw	3	him.
4	Ms. Snider?	4	Q. Okay. And do you have any appointments set
5	A. Um, I don't know the exact time I saw her.	5	up for to see Dr. Wall?
6	It's been a while.	6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. Okay. Approx is it	7	Q. Yeah. When do you expect to see Dr. Wall?
8	A. It's not like a a long, long time, but	8	A. I don't know the exact date, but I expect to
9	it's just I just kind of forgot.	9	see him again in a few weeks probably.
10	Q. Okay. A couple months?	10	Q. And are you seeing Dr. Wall because of the
11	A. Yeah.	11	ADHD and the focus issues?
12	Q. And do you know if you have any plans on	12	A. Yeah. I'm seeing him just for a checkup.
13	seeing her in the future?	13	Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you a few questions
14	A. Um, I don't think so.	14	about the incident.
15	Q. And when did you start seeing Ms. Snider?	15	And so when I'm referring to the incident,
16	A. Um, when when the first start when did	16	I'm referring to your flight from Raleigh, North
17	I first start. I think it was when this thing this	17	Carolina to Las Vegas on March 28th, 2019.
18	incident happened, I believe.	18	Do you understand the incident I'm talking
19	Q. Okay. So you you believe you started	19	about? A. Yeah.
20 21	seeing her in 2019? A. Ms. Snider?	20	A. Yean. Q. Okay.
22	A. Ms. Snider? Q. Yeah.	22	MR. McKAY: Keep your voice up.
23	A. Uh, I think I forgot what doctor we're	23	THE WITNESS: Okay. Got it.
24	MR. McKAY: Yeah. I could we could we	24	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Who have you talked to about
25	go off the record for just a second? I	25	the incident?
	50 off the record for Just a second: 1		



	Page 19		Page 20
	Page 18	,	
1	A. Um, my dad and that's pretty much all.	1	I was black and he was white and how and what the
2	Q. How about your sisters?A. Uh, I I haven't really talked to them	2	FBI was asking me. And and how they thought like it was a
4	about it.	4	real big issue.
5	Q. Okay. And what did you talk about with your	5	But once I told them that once I told them
6	father?	6	that it was because of that and it was because of
7	A. Um, when it first happened, he was talking to	7	that, they stopped. You know, okay.
8	me mostly about his pain with his head and how he felt	8	Q. Once you told them it was because he was
9	like crap the whole time and I saw in him.	9	white and you were black
10	And then I started talking to him about like	10	A. They
11	being nervous in public. That's when I started talking	11	Q they
12	more about it.	12	A they just stopped.
13	And like not giving like him a hug in public	13	Q. Okay. And prior to today, have you spoken to
14	and stuff like that.	14	anyone about preparing for this deposition?
15	Q. When did you first talk about the incident	15	A. No.
16	with your father?	16	Q. No. Have you talked to your father at all
17	A. Probably when I saw when I first saw him	17	about the deposition?
18	at the FBI office.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. After you left	19	Q. And what did you talk to your father about?
20	A. Yeah.	20	A. Um, how like like how nervous I am and how
21	Q the office?	21	this is not fun, and that's it.
22	A. When the FBI released him	22	Q. Okay. Prior to the incident, did you ever
23	Q. Okay.	23	have any difficulties in school?
24	A back when they first talked to him.	24	A. Uh, yes. Um, I noticed that I was a lot more
25	Q. And where did you go after you left the FBI	25	quiet in school after it.
	Page 19		Page 21
1	office?	1	MR. McKAY: No, he's asking about before.
2	A. We went to a hotel.	2	THE WITNESS: Oh.
3	Q. And do you recall how you got there?	3	MR. MAYE: Yeah, before.
4	A. Um, I'm pretty sure it was like a Las Vegas	4	MR. McKAY: Beforehand.
5	cab.	5	THE WITNESS: Beforehand.
6	Q. And you said that you talked to your father	6	MR. McKAY: Yes.
7	about his pain in his head?	7	THE WITNESS: Um, I guess I was happy, more
8	A. Yeah.	8	happy and less quiet than I am now. And that's pretty
9	Q. And and what did he tell you?	9	much it.
10	A. He was telling me he was he was telling me	10	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So before the incident, you
11	how did I get this blistering pain in my head. And he	11	were a happy kid and
12	was like how is this even possible, I got this.	12	A. Yeah
13	And it was just saying like I I bad as	13	Q you were
14	I feel really nauseous, and I really don't feel that	14	A and like and less nervous than I am
15	good.	15	now. I was definitely less nervous.
16	And he was just mostly saying how the heck	16	Q. Uh-huh. And are you a good student?
17	did I get this.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. So he didn't know how it happened?	18	Q. And were you a good student before the
19	A. No. He he had a hard time remembering,	19	incident?
20	and was just like what the heck's going on.	20	A. Yeah.
21		21	Q. And before the incident, did you ever get
21	Q. And did you talk to your father did you	22	in in any trouble at sabas 19
22	say anything to your father about the incident?	22	in in any trouble at school?
22 23	say anything to your father about the incident? A. Yeah.	23	A. Um, no.
22	say anything to your father about the incident?		•



	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. No.	1	A. Melatonin.
2	Q. And prior to the incident, did you have any	2	Q. And why did you take that?
3	difficulties getting along with other students?	3	A. Um, I have trouble sleeping. And ever since
4	A. No.	4	I was young, I had like a lot of energy, and I just
5	Q. And how about now, do you have any	5	could not get myself to sleep. And melatonin started
6	difficulties getting along with other students?	6	helping.
7	A. Huh-uh.	7	Q. Okay. So prior to the incident, you did have
8	MR. McKAY: You have to say yes or no.	8	some difficulties sleeping?
9	THE WITNESS: No. Sorry.	9	A. Um, well, I slept fine. But I just needed to
10	MR. MAYE: Okay.	10	take melatonin, and I still take it.
11	THE WITNESS: Sorry.	11	Q. Okay. And prior to the incident, were you
12	MR. MAYE: You're doing great. You're doing	12	diagnosed with ADHD?
13	great.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And prior to the incident, did	14	Q. And do you know what that is?
15	you have any difficulties getting along with your	15	A. Yes.
16	hockey teammates?	16	Q. And prior to the incident, did you take
17	A. No.	17	medication for ADHD?
18	Q. And do you have any difficulties getting	18	A. Yes.
19	along with your hockey teammates now?	19	Q. Are you still taking medication for ADHD?
20	A. Huh-uh. I sorry, no.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. How about getting along with your track	21	Q. Has the medication helped you?
22	teammates before the incident?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. No.	23	Q. And when is the the hockey season? Like
24	Q. No issues, no problems?	24	when when are you playing hockey during the
25	A. No issues.	25	during the year? What what months are you playing
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Q. Okay. And how about now?	1	hockey?
2	A. Um, no problems.	2	A. Um, I first start hockey in October.
3	Q. And how about prior to the incident, did you	3	Q. Uh-huh.
4	have any difficulties sleeping?	4	A. And it ends March.
5	A. No. So can you repeat your question? Does	5	Q. And how about track?
6	that mean before this happened, I slept better? Are	6	A. Um, track starts around March and ends in
7	you saying that?	7	like three weeks, in the beginning of March, I believe.
8	Q. Correct. Prior to this happening, how did	8	Track is really short.
9	you sleep?	9	Q. I'm sorry. Track started March?
10	A. I slept a lot better.	10	A. Yeah. Um, when the vacation was over, it
11	Q. Prior to the incident, did you have any	11	started, which was probably March 30. I forgot,
12	trouble sleeping?	12	but
13	A. No.	13	Q. Okay.
14	Q. And how about now?	14	A that pretty
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. So you've been doing track ever since March
16	Q. And prior to the incident, did you have any	16	of last year?
17	nightmares that would disrupt your sleep?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. No.	18	Q. You said it was a short season. That seems
19	Q. And how about now?	19	like a pretty long season. Because we're in Jan
20	A. Yes.	20	we're January now.
21	Q. Prior to the incident, did you take anything	21	A. No, it goes it's just I guess it's
22	before you went to bed to help you sleep?	22	it's the real running starts like it's the
23	A. Yes.	23	real running is only like four weeks.
24	Q. Okay. And why did you take or what did	24	And all the training is just takes up most
25	you take?	25	of the space.



	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q. So from March until recently, you've been	1	A. Um, it ends around October. That's all I
2	training?	2	know.
3	A. Yeah.	3	Q. Okay. And did you participate in cross
4	Q. And then and do you train with a team?	4	country before the incident?
5	MR. McKAY: I'm sorry. Just a second.	5	A. Yes.
6	I'm from March until recently, this is January of	6	Q. And before the incident, did you get along
7	2020.	7	with your teammates on the cross country team?
8	MR. MAYE: Right.	8	A. Can I can you can I ask I don't
9	MR. McKAY: I I think he's previously	9	really get it.
10	testified that it's a short season. It's just a a	10	Q. Okay. Before the incident, when you were
11	number of weeks. So	11	participating in in cross country
12	MR. MAYE: Right.	12	A. Yes.
13	MR. McKAY: it would have ended sometime	13	Q did you get along with your teammates on
14	in April, I think. Right? March	14	your cross country team?
15	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	15	A. Yes. I got along with them.
16	MR. McKAY: April or or May. I mean,	16	Q. Okay. And how about now?
17	they don't	17	A. I still get along with them.
18	MR. MAYE: No, he just said it just ended.	18	Q. Okay. Has the the incident affected
19	THE WITNESS: No. No, no, no. It it ends	19	your your participation in hockey at all?
20	only a a few weeks. Because track is really short.	20	A. No.
21	I don't really know how short, but it's really short.	21	Q. How about your participation in track?
22	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. So what are the months		A. No.
23	that you're you're engaged in participating in in	23	Q. How about your participation in cross
24	track, training and and meets?	24	country?
25	A. I really don't know.	25	A. No.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Q. Okay. But it's a short season?	1	Q. Has
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Can
3	Q. And do you do track through your school?	3	MR. McKAY: Do you have a question?
4	A. Yeah.	4	THE WITNESS: Um, no.
5	Q. And do you play any other sports?	5	MR. MAYE: Okay.
6	A. Cross country.	6	MR. McKAY: Okay.
7	Q. Back to track, what do you do for track?	7	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected how
8	What what I guess kind of categories do you run in,	8	well you do in school at all?
9	or do you do like 100-yard dash or	9	A. No.
10	A. One mile.	10	Q. Has the incident affected how you interact at
11	Q. One mile? And cross country, can you explain	11	all with your classmates?
12	what cross country is?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Cross country is just really like run and	13	Q. In what way?
14	may it's two miles, and you run, and you have to	14	A. Um, I'm a lot more quiet, for some reason.
15	cross the finish line first and run.	15	Q. You said for some reason. Do you know why
16	Q. But it's not a track?	16	you're more quiet?
17	A. No. It's out in like the woods.	17	A. Um, because I'm nervous.
18	Q. And you do do you do cross country through	18	MR. McKAY: His answer was because I'm
19	your school?	19	nervous.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And what are you nervous
21	Q. And when is that season?	21	about?
22	A. That starts around when school begins.	22	A. Um, I just in school, and sorry about
23	Q. So around September?	23	adding this, like around life and sports.
24	A. Yes.	24	I just think about the deposition or other
25	Q. And how long does it last?	25	things in this sometimes. And it and it just makes



	Page 30		Page 32
1	me nervous.	1	A. Yeah. And Gayle.
2	Q. Okay. Is there any any other reasons that	2	Q. And Gayle.
3	cause you to be nervous around your friends or at	3	A. And my dad.
4	school?	4	Q. Okay. Has the incident affected at all what
5	A. No.	5	you like to do for fun?
6	Q. In terms of your performance in school, you	6	A. (No response.)
7	know, how well you do, has the incident affected that	7	MR. McKAY: I'm going
8	at all?	8	MR. MAYE: I can repeat I can, you know
9	A. Um	9	THE WITNESS: So
10	MR. McKAY: Objection. Asked and answered.	10	MR. MAYE: ask it a different way, if
11	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Like your grades.	11	you'd like.
12	A. Has it affected my grades? Um, I guess now	12	MR. McKAY: I was going to object to the
13	my grades aren't as good.	13	THE WITNESS: Okay.
14	But I've I've of course wanted my grades	14	MR. McKAY: form.
15	to be really high, and I always wanted to do well. So	15	THE WITNESS: Um, no, the in no, the
16	that's one thing.	16	incident has not done anything to what I like
17	MR. McKAY: Objection withdrawn.	17	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) To do.
18	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So you believe that your	18	A to do
19	grades aren't as high now	19	Q. Okay.
20	A. Yes.	20	A no.
21	Q after the incident.	21	Q. Okay. And has the incident affected
22	A. Yes.	22	withdrawn.
23	Q. And can you explain what about the incident	23	Are you closer with your father now as
24	has affected your your performance at school,	24	opposed to before the incident?
25	your	25	A. Closer to my father as in
_	<i>y = 41</i>		
	Page 31		·
1	Page 31	1	Page 33
1 2	A. Um	1 2	Page 33 Q. Your relationship. Are you like
2	A. Um Q grades?	2	Page 33 Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship
	A. UmQ grades?A. Just thinking about this type of things at	2	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is
2	A. UmQ grades?A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus.	2 3 4	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the
2 3 4	A. UmQ grades?A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus.Q. Deposition?	2	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident?
2 3 4 5	 A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public. Q. How often do you see Amanda in person?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just your family, and you're not in in public, has the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public. Q. How often do you see Amanda in person? A. Um, not that often. But a lot of phone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public. Q. How often do you see Amanda in person? A. Um, not that often. But a lot of phone calls, but not that often.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just your family, and you're not in in public, has the incident affected that relationship A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public. Q. How often do you see Amanda in person? A. Um, not that often. But a lot of phone calls, but not that often. Q. Like every six months, once a year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just your family, and you're not in in public, has the incident affected that relationship A. Yeah. Q at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public. Q. How often do you see Amanda in person? A. Um, not that often. But a lot of phone calls, but not that often. Q. Like every six months, once a year? A. Oh, no. Like every three weeks maybe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just your family, and you're not in in public, has the incident affected that relationship A. Yeah. Q at all? A. Yes. Um, outside pub out our can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Um Q grades? A. Just thinking about this type of things at school, and it's about a bit harder to focus. Q. Deposition? A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after this deposition is over, you'll feel better and you'll be able to concentrate at school? A. Yes. MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Has the incident affected your relationship with your sisters at all? A. Yeah. Q. In what way? A. Um, I'm definitely um, I'm definitely less affectionate around the house and in public. Q. How often do you see Amanda in person? A. Um, not that often. But a lot of phone calls, but not that often. Q. Like every six months, once a year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Your relationship. Are you like A getting better? Like our relationship is Q. Is it better now than it was before the incident? A. No. Q. Is it the same? A. No. Q. So your your relationship with your father is worse? A. Um, is as in like giving him hugs in public and and feeling good in public, no. As in like he's my best friend, yes Q. Okay. A it's getting better. But as in the other type of things, no. Q. So the only withdrawn. When you're you're at home, and it's just your family, and you're not in in public, has the incident affected that relationship A. Yeah. Q at all?



	Page 34		Page 36
1	A question again?	1	Q. And do you enjoy doing things with your
2	Q. You said before that you're not as	2	father?
3	affectionate or you're less inclined or you're less	3	A. Yes.
4	likely to hug your your siblings and your father in	4	Q. What is your favorite thing to do with your
5	public	5	father?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Play hockey with my dad.
7	Q as a result of the incident; right?	7	Q. Is he good at hockey?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. How about at home, when it's just your	9	Q. Is he better than you?
10	family?	10	A. No.
11	A. Yes. I feel a lot more comfortable at home	11	Q. And what other things do you and your father
12	than I am in public because of the incident.	12	like to do together?
13	Q. Okay. Has the incident affected your father	13	A. Um, we love to hike together.
14	at all, from what you see?	14	Q. Hike, did you say?
15	A. Yes, a lot.	15	A. Yeah, hike. He loves hiking, and I love
16	Q. In what way?	16	hiking. And we love to take walks.
17	A. He he's forgetting a lot of things that	17	Q. And has the frequency, in terms of taking
18	don't make a lot of sense. And he's forgetting a lot	18	hikes, has that changed at all between before the
19	of important things.	19	incident and after the incident?
20	Um, he would forget them in like in a few	20	A. So may I ask you the question? So
21	five minutes sometimes or in a day. And he can't	21	Q. Sure.
22	he's a lot more nervous, and he can't sleep as well.	22	A you're saying that because of the
23	And I can definitely see him in public, less	23	incident, we don't take as much hikes? Is that what
24	hugs and definitely looking out, watching his back a	24	you're asking?
25	lot more than he used to, checking out, just looking	25	Q. Right.
	Page 35		Page 37
1	around. And yeah.	1	A. No.
2	Q. What's he watching his back for?	2	Q. So you're saying that's not true, you take
3	A. Um, just nervous about other people,	3	the same amount of hikes before and after.
4	about he's nervous about like the people on the	4	A. Yeah.
5	plane.	5	Q. And how about walks?
6	Q. He's nervous about what people on the plane?	6	A. Yeah, we still take walks.
7	A. He's nervous like okay. Sorry.	7	Q. Okay. You mentioned that you you don't
8	He's nervous about he's nervous about that	8	hug your sisters as much in public after the incident;
9	other people on the plane are just going to do the same	9	right?
10	things that they did, that the other people are going	10	A. Yes.
11	to have the same anger and hatred just because of us	11	Q. Has your relationship with your sisters
12	and do something bad.	12	changed at all, other than that fact?
13	Q. Okay. You said your father is more	13	A. Um, no. I still love them, and they're still
14	forgetful?	14	my sisters. But it's just I guess the way I act in
15	A. Yeah. And he's not forgetful towards me,	15	public is different.
16	he's forgetting more about oh, I have to pick up	16	Q. Okay. Do you like to travel?
17	something at the grocery, and he'll just forget it.	17	A. Yeah.
18	And his memory isn't as good.	18	Q. And where have you traveled to with your
19	Q. Is your father a good father to you?	19	father and/or sisters?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. Um, I have traveled to Florida. Uh
21	Q. Does he take good care of you?	21	Q. Where do you go to Florida?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Um, just Clearwater for hockey tournaments.
23	Q. Do you consider your consider yourself a	23	My sister comes with me to watch me play. And I go up
24	happy kid?	24	north a lot not a lot, but I just go up north to see
25	A. Yes.	25	my family.



1 Q. Mere is up north? 2 A. New Jersey. 3 Q. And whost here? Who lives in New 4 A. Um 5 QJersey? 6 A. Like grandpa and like I don't know if it's 7 my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. 8 Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do 9 you travel? 10 A. Car. 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 11 A. Car. 12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? 15 my and the thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time 17 MR. McKAY: Caky. 18 THE WITNESS: thing. Wait, so you're saking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 21 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 Take MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 The WITNESS: Nater 10 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is marks' what he was 10 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 The WITNESS: Nater 10 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 The WITNESS: what I 11 HE WITNESS: box overy everywhere I've been in the past, ckay. 15 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is marks' what he was 16 MR. McKAY: There was 17 MR. McKAY: confusion 18 MR. McKAY: the Witness in New 19 MR. McKAY: the thinh think that's what he was 10 MR. McKAY: the thinh think that's what he was 11 HE WITNESS: what I 12 MR. McKAY: the thinh think that's what he was 13 MR. McKAY: the thinh that was 14 MR. McKAY: the thinh that was 15 MR. McKAY: the thinh that was 16 MR. McKAY: the thinh that was 17 MR. McKAY: the thinh that was 18 MR. McKAY: the thinh that was 19 MR. McKAY: the to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: who the our own and you go after the incident one the air plane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to t		Page 38		Page 40
2 A. New Jensey. 3 Q. And who's there? Who lives in New— 4 A. Um. 5 Q. — Jersey? 6 A. Like grandpa and like — I don't know if it's 7 my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. 8 Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do 9 you ravel? 10 Q. And how about New Jersey? 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear—is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time — 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: - thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah— 21 THE WITNESS: Nay— 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah— 23 THE WITNESS: - soo— 4 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's—it's 24 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 25 travel frequently or have traveled in the past. 4 THIE WITNESS: So every— everywhere I've been in the past, okay. 4 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 5 MR. McKAY: Hore was— 8 MR. McKAY: Hore was— 9 THE WITNESS: mas— 11 THE WITNESS: mas— 12 MR. McKAY: hore was— 13 THE WITNESS: mas— 14 MR. McKAY: hore was— 15 MR. McKAY: hore was— 16 MR. McKAY: hore was— 17 MR. McKAY: hore was— 18 MR. McKAY: hore was— 19 THE WITNESS: mas— 10 MR. McKAY: hore was— 11 THE WITNESS: mas— 12 MR. McKAY: hore was— 13 THE WITNESS: mas— 14 MR. McKAY: hore was— 15 MR. McKAY: hore was— 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to— 17 MR. McKAY: hore was— 18 MR. McKAY: hore was— 19 MR. McKAY: hore was— 10 MR. McKAY: hore was— 11 MR. McKAY: hore was— 12 MR. McKAY: hore was— 13 MR. McKAY: hore was— 14 MR. McKAY: hore was— 15 MR. McKAY: hore was— 16 MR. McKAY: hore was— 17 MR. McKAY: hore was— 18 MR. McKAY: hore was— 19 MR. McKAY: hore was— 10 MR. McKAY: hore was— 11 MR. McKAY: hore was— 12 MR. McKAY: hore was— 13 MR. McKAY: hore was— 14 MR. McKAY: hore was— 15 MR. McKAY: hore was— 16 MR. McKAY: hore was— 17 MR. McKAY: hore was— 18 MR. McKAY: hore was— 19 MR. McKAY: hore was— 10 MR. McKAY: hore was— 11 MR. McKAY: hore was— 12 MR. McKAY: hore was— 13 MR. McKAY: hore was— 14 MR. McKAY: hore was— 15 MR. McKAY: hore was— 16	1	O. Where is up north?	1	O. And what other places have you been with
Q. And who's there? Who lives in New— A. Um— Comments of the series of the family. A. Like grandpa and like — I don't know if it's my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do you travel? A. Car. A. Car. A. Um, And when was that? A. Um, Idon't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or something, I think. I don't remember the exact date, but it was I think two years ago or someth	2			* *
4 A. Um. — G. — Jersey? 6 A. Like grandpa and like — I don't know if it's my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. 7 my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. 8 Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do you travel? 10 Q. And how about New Jersey? 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear — is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time — 16 Q. And where did you go in the west coast? 17 A. Oand you said you traveled to the west coast? 18 THE WITNESS: hing. Wait, so you're asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah — 20 Colorado. 21 THE WITNESS: Notay — 21 Q. Okay. I'll just stop you there. So was this all one trip or multiple trips? 22 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's — it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying setting confusing to me as to whether you're saying with the was that he was — 16 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, a THE WITNESS: New 1 — 17 MR. McKAY: There was — 18 MR. McKAY: There was — 19 MR. McKAY: There was — 10 MR. McKAY: — confusion — 11 THE WITNESS: — what I — 11 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 17 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 18 MR. McKAY: — one to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 18 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 19 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 10 MR. McKAY: — the to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing travel	3		3	* * * * * *
5 A. Like grandpa and like I don't know if it's my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. 8 Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do you trave? 10 A. Car. 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time 16 asking just all the places I travel? 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah 20 (Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 22 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saving been in the past, okay. 10 MR. McKAY: There was 11 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. 11 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. 12 MR. McKAY: There was 11 THE WITNESS: That's 11 THE WITNESS: Naw 11 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. 12 MR. McKAY: There was 11 THE WITNESS: Naw 11 THE WI				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
6 Å. Like grandpa and like — I don't know if it's my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. 8 Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do you travel? 10 A. Car. 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 11 A. Car. 12 S Clear — is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear — is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time — 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 17 A. Cun, uh, San Francisco and Yosemite Park and, and just hiking around that area. And then, of course, the — around the west coast? 17 A. Um, uh, San Francisco and Yosemite Park and, and my and just hiking around that area. And then, of course, the — around the west. Like Arizona, Colrado. 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 21 THE WITNESS: Nober. 21 THE WITNESS: so — 22 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. If's — it's getting confusing to me as to whether you've saying to me. 23 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is — 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is — 25 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is — 26 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is — 27 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is — 28 MR. McKAY: There was — 39 THE WITNESS: Nober — 30 MR. McKAY: There was — 30 MR. McKAY: There was — 31 MR. McKAY: There was — 31 MR. McKAY: There was — 32 MR. McKAY: There was — 33 MR. McKAY: There was — 34 MR. McKAY: There was — 35 MR. McKAY: — confusion — 36 MR. McKAY: — confusion — 37 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 15 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 36 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 37 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to — 38 MR. McKAY: — because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 16 MR. McKAY: — dead	5			
my aunt, but my dad's side of the family. Q. Okay. And when you go to Clearwater, how do you travel? A. Car. A. Car. A. Car. MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? Is I clear - is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? THE WITNESS: Just a one-time - 16 asking just all the places I travel? MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Yeah - 21 THE WITNESS: -s - 5 - 4 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's - it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Taylor frequently or have traveled in the past. MR. McKAY: Have traveled. In the past. MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. MR. McKAY: There was - 9 THE WITNESS: Flafts - 1 MR. McKAY: - because your questions and his answers suggested - as an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to - 1 MR. McKAY: Have traveled to the past, okay. MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested - as an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to - 1 MR. McKAY: How the may be a substance of the family. MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested - as an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to - 1 MR. McKAY: - because your such you got to New 2 the was 1 something. I think. I don't really know. Q. And howe mas that? A. Um, I don't really know. Q. And you said you traveled out - traveled to the west coast? A. Yeah. Q. And where did you go in the west coast? A. Yeah. Q. And where did you go in the west coast? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Pill just stop you there. So was this all the place of the family. Colorado. Q. Okay. Pill just stop you there. So was this all the trips I've been to in the past. Like Arizona. Q. Okay. So when you went to San Francisco. Page 39 Page 41 when was that? A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. But I don't know - I don't really know what year. I kind of forgot about it. But it was just a while ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. A. Yes. Q. And howe dou out - traveled to the west. Like Arizona. Q. When was that? A. Um, I don't know the ex	6		6	*
8 A. Um, plane.	7		7	
9 Q. And when was that? 10 A. Car. 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear - is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time - 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: - thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah - 21 THE WITNESS: - so - 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 23 THE WITNESS: - so - 24 MR. McKAY: Was - 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 1 travel frequently or have traveled in the past. 4 TIPE WITNESS: So every - everywhere I've been in the past, okay. 6 MR. McKAY: There was - 9 TIPE WITNESS: - what I - 10 MR. McKAY: hew as - 11 MR. McKAY: hew as - 12 MR. McKAY: hew as - 13 MR. McKAY: hew as - 14 MR. McKAY: hew as - 15 MR. McKAY: hew as - 16 MR. McKAY: hew as - 17 MR. McKAY: hew as - 18 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 TIPE WITNESS: hat's - 10 MR. McKAY: hew as - 11 Mas are the past, okay. 12 MR. McKAY: hew as - 13 MR. McKAY: hew as - 14 MR. McKAY: hew as - 15 MR. McKAY: hew as - 16 MR. McKAY: hew as - 17 MR. McKAY: hew as - 18 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 TIPE WITNESS: hat's - 10 MR. McKAY: hew as - 11 THE WITNESS: hat's - 12 MR. McKAY: hew as - 13 MR. McKAY: hew as - 14 MR. McKAY: hew as - 15 MR. McKAY: hew as - 16 MR. McKAY: hew as - 17 MR. McKAY: hew as - 18 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 TIPE WITNESS: hat's - 10 MR. McKAY: hew as - 11 MR. McKAY: hew as - 12 MR. McKAY: hew as - 13 MR. McKAY: hew as - 14 MR. McKAY: hew as - 15 MR. McKAY: hew as - 16 MR. McKAY: hew as - 17 MR. McKAY: hew as - 18 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 MR. McKAY: hew as - 10 MR. McKAY: hew as - 11 MR. McKAY: hew as - 12 MR. McKAY: hew as - 13 MR. McKAY: hew as - 14 MR. McKAY: hew as - 15 MR. McKAY: hew as - 16 MR. McKAY: hew as - 17 MR. McKAY: hew as - 18 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 MR. McKAY: hew as - 19 MR. McKAY: hew as - 10 MR. McKAY: hew as - 11 MR. McKAY: hew as - 12 MR. McKAY: hew as - 13 MR. McKAY: hew as - 14 MR. McKAY: hew as - 15 MR. McKAY: hew as - 16 MR. McKAY: hew as - 17 M	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	· -
10 A. Car. 11 Q. And how about New Jersey? 12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear – is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time – 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time – 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: -thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah – 21 THE WITNESS: okay – 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 23 THE WITNESS: -so one as to whether you're saying 25 getting conflusing to me as to whether you're saying 26 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's – it's getting conflusing to me as to whether you're saying 27 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 28 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 39 THE WITNESS: So every – everywhere I've been in the past, okay. 40 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 THE WITNESS: That's – 42 MR. McKAY: -some – 43 MR. McKAY: -some – 44 MR. McKAY: -some – 45 MR. McKAY: -some – 46 MR. McKAY: -some – 47 MR. McKAY: -some – 48 MR. McKAY: -some – 49 MR. McKAY: -some – 40 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 THE WITNESS: -sower – 41 THE WITNESS: -sower – 42 MR. McKAY: -some – 43 MR. McKAY: -some – 44 MR. McKAY: -some – 45 MR. McKAY: -some – 46 MR. McKAY: -some – 47 MR. McKAY: -some – 48 MR. McKAY: -some – 49 MR. McKAY: -some – 40 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 42 MR. McKAY: -some – 43 MR. McKAY: -some – 44 MR. McKAY: -some – 45 MR. McKAY: -some – 46 MR. McKAY: -some – 47 MR. McKAY: -some – 48 MR. McKAY: -some – 49 MR. McKAY: -some – 40 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 42 MR. McKAY: -some – 43 MR. McKAY: -some – 44 MR. McKAY: -some – 45 MR. McKAY: -some – 46 MR. McKAY: -some – 47 MR. McKAY: -some – 48 MR. McKAY: -some – 49 MR. McKAY: -some – 40 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 42 MR. McKAY: -some – 43 MR. McKAY: -some – 44 MR. McKAY: -some – 45 MR. McKAY: -some – 46 MR. McKAY: -some – 47 MR. McKAY: -some – 48 MR. McKAY: -some – 49 MR. McKAY: -some – 40 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 41 MR. McKAY: -some – 42 MR.				*
11	10	•		
12 A. Car. 13 MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? 14 Is Clear – is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time – 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time – 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah – 21 THE WITNESS: Okay – 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah – 23 THE WITNESS: - so - 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's – it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 26 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is – 27 MR. MAYE: Have traveled in the past, is – 28 MR. McKAY: There was – 29 THE WITNESS: Shafts – 20 MR. McKAY: There was – 21 THE WITNESS: Shafts – 22 MR. McKAY: There was – 23 MR. McKAY: There was – 24 MR. McKAY: There was – 25 MR. McKAY: There was – 26 MR. McKAY: There was – 27 THE WITNESS: - what 1 – 28 MR. McKAY: - some – 29 THE WITNESS: - was – 20 MR. McKAY: - some – 21 THE WITNESS: - was – 22 MR. McKAY: - because your questions and his an K. McKAY: - because your questions and his an K. McKAY: - because your questions and his an K. McKAY: - which didn't seem to – 28 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 29 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 20 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 21 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 22 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 23 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 24 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 25 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 26 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 27 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 28 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 29 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 20 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 21 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 22 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 23 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 24 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 25 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 26 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 27 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 28 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 29 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 20 MR. McKAY: - me to be correct. 21 MR. McKAY: - wedding for your - 22 MR. McKAY: - wedding for your - 23 MR. McKAY: - wedding for your - 24 MR. McKAY: - wedding for	11	O. And how about New Jersey?	11	
MR. McKAY: Can I just ask a clarification? Is Clear is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a one-time thing? THE WITNESS: Just a one-time MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: Just a one-time THE WITNESS: Just a one-time MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Yeah. MR. McKAY: Yeah MR. McKAY: Yeah. MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past.		•		, ,
14 Is Clear is Clearwater a frequent thing or just a 15 one-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah 23 THE WITNESS: so 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 1 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, 4 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, 4 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, 6 MR. McKAY: There was 9 THE WITNESS: That's 10 MR. McKAY: confusion 11 THE WITNESS: what I 12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: was 14 MR. McKAY: confusion 15 MR. McKAY: confusion 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: confusion 18 MR. McKAY: we to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: we to be correct. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida 21 A. Ive done that once. 22 M. Right. And how often do you go to New 23 MR. McKAY: weeding for your 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. 24 MR. McKAY: weeding for your 25 MR. McKAY: weeding for your 17 THE WITNESS: was 28 MR. McKAY: weeding for your 29 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida 21 A. Ive done that once. 22 MR. McKAY: weeding for your 23 A. Ive done that once. 24 Jersey? 25 MR. weet coast? A. Um, I don't know the west. Like Arizona, Colorado. Q. Okay. I'll just stop you there. So was this all one trip or untiliple trips? A. Multiple trips? Because these are all the trips I've been to in the past. Q. Okay. I'll				•
15 One-time thing? 16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 23 THE WITNESS: so 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 26 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 27 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 28 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 29 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 30 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 41 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 42 been in the past, okay. 43 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 44 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 45 been in the past, okay. 46 MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think 47 that's what he was 48 MR. McKAY: some 49 THE WITNESS: mat 1 40 MR. McKAY: some 41 THE WITNESS: mat 1 41 THE WITNESS: was 41 MR. McKAY: confusion 41 THE WITNESS: was 41 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 41 Clearwater, which didn't scem to 42 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 43 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 44 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 45 MR. MAYE: Okay. 46 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 47 MR. MAYE: Okay. 48 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 49 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 Q. QRYMR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 40 to Clearwater, Florida 41 A. Pve done that once. 42 Jersey? 44 Jersey 45 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 46 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 47 THE WITNESS: Yes. 47 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 48 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 49 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 41 THE WITNESS: Yes. 48 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 49 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 41 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 42 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 42 MR. Mc				
16 THE WITNESS: Just a one-time — 17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: — thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah — 21 THE WITNESS: Okay — 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 23 THE WITNESS: - so — 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's — it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 26 page 39 1 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is — 2 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. 3 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 4 THE WITNESS: So every — everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 4 THE WITNESS: So every — everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. McKAY: There was — 8 MR. McKAY: There was — 9 THE WITNESS: - what I — 10 MR. McKAY: - some — 11 THE WITNESS: - what I — 12 MR. McKAY: - some — 11 THE WITNESS: - what I — 12 MR. McKAY: - some — 11 THE WITNESS: - what I — 12 MR. McKAY: - some — 11 THE WITNESS: - what I — 12 MR. McKAY: - some — 13 THE WITNESS: - what I — 14 MR. McKAY: - some — 15 MR. McKAY: - some — 16 Clearwater, which divit's seem to — 17 MR. McKAY: - because your questions and his answers suggested a — an ongoing traveling to 18 Octorado. 20 Q. May Multiple trips. Because these are all the trips I've been to in the past. 21 When was that? 22 A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. 23 But I don't know — I don't really know what year. 24 I kind of frogot about it. But it was just a while ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. 25 MR. McKAY: while ago, was it after the incident? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Wait, do you mean after the incident, before the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? 28 MR. McKAY: Wes. 29 G. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, which divin't seem to — 29 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida — 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida — 21 A. I've done that once. 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 24 Jersey? 25 It was — 26 Clorado. 27 A. Um, tlon				
17 MR. McKAY: Okay. 18 THE WITNESS: thing. Wait, so you're 19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 23 THE WITNESS: so 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 1 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is 2 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 3 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 4 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think 7 that's what he was 8 MR. McKAY: There was 9 THE WITNESS: That's 10 MR. McKAY: confusion 11 THE WITNESS: was 11 THE WITNESS: was 12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: what I 14 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 15 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 16 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 17 MR. McKAY: to Controid 18 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 17 MR. McKAY: He means 18 MR. McKAY: When the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to tot Clearwater, Florida 22 A. Ive done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 24 Jersey? 25 A. Um, Idan'ts know the exact date, yet again. 26 Um, It all the past. 27 A. Um, Idon't know the exact date, yet again. 28 When was that? 28 A. Um, Idon't know I don't really know what y		_		
18 THE WITNESS: thing. Wait, so you're 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 20 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 21 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 22 23 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 22 24 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 22 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 26 mR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 27 26 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 27 28 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is 20 29 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 20 20 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 21 21 travel frequently or have traveled in the past. 34 22 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 34 23 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 34 24 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 35 36 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 34 46 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 35 47 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 36 48 MR. McKAY: There was 37 49 THE WITNESS: That's 39 40 MR. McKAY: some 100 41 MR. McKAY: some 100 41 MR. McKAY: some 100 42 MR. McKAY: some 100 43 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 44 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 45 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 46 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 47 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 48 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 49 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 40 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 41 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 41 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 34 42 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, 32 43 Was it sometime later than that that you went to 40 44 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 45 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 46 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 47 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 48 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 49 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 41 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 42 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 43 MR. McKAY:				
19 asking just all the places I travel? 20 MR. McKAY: Yeah		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20 Colorado. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay 22 MR. McKAY: Yeah. 23 THE WITNESS: so 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying 26 Page 39 27 Tare with the was that? 28 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 29 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 20 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 21 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 22 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 23 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 25 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 26 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 27 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 28 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 39 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past, is 40 MR. McKAY: There was 41 MR. McKAY: There was 42 MR. McKAY: some 43 MR. McKAY: some 44 MR. McKAY: some 45 MR. McKAY: some 46 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his incident; had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? 46 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his incident, which didn't seem to 47 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 48 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 49 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 40 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 41 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 42 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 43 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 44 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 45 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 46 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 47 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 48 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 49 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 41 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 42 MR. WcKAY: wedding for your 44 MR. WcKAY: wedding for your 45 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 46 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 47 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 48 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 49 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 40 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 41 MR. M		——————————————————————————————————————		
THE WITNESS: Okay MR. McKAY: Yeah. MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. MR. McKAY: Have traveled. MR. McKAY: Have t				·
22				
THE WITNESS: so 24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 Page 39 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is MR. MAYE: Have traveled in the past, is MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. MR. McKAY: Right, which which I think MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: wedding for your MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: Yes.		•		
24 MR. McKAY: Have traveled. It's it's 25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 1 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is 2 MR. MAYE: Have traveled. 3 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 4 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think 7 that's what he was 8 MR. McKAY: There was 9 THE WITNESS: That's 10 MR. McKAY: some 11 THE WITNESS: what I 12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: was 14 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. MaYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 10 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 11 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 12 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the past. 24 trips I've been to in the past. Q. Okay. So when you went to San Francisco, Page 41 when was that? A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. But I don't know I don't really know what year. I kind of forgot about it. But it was just a while ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. Q. So just a while ago. Was it after the incident? A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to San Francisco? A. Wait, do you mean after the incident, before the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to 16 MR. McKAY: Yes. 17 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 18 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 24 THE WITNESS: It was THE WITNESS:				
25 getting confusing to me as to whether you're saying Page 39 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is MR. MAYE: Have traveled in the past, is MR. MAYE: Have traveled in the past. MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think that's what he was MR. McKAY: There was THE WITNESS: That's MR. McKAY: some MR. McKAY: some MR. McKAY: confusion THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: woding for your MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				
Page 39 1 travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is 2 MR. MAYE: Have traveled. 3 MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. 4 THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've 5 been in the past, okay. 6 MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think 7 that's what he was 8 MR. McKAY: There was 9 THE WITNESS: That's 10 MR. McKAY: some 11 THE WITNESS: what I 11 THE WITNESS: was 12 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 13 answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 14 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 15 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 16 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 17 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (By MR. MAYE) And so you got to New 21 A. I've done that once. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 10 when was that? 2 A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. 3 when was that? 2 A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. 3 when was that? 2 A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. 3 but I don't know I don't really know what year. 1 I kind of forgot about it. But it was just a while ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. Q. So just a while ago. Was it after the incident? A. Vait, do you mean after the incident, before the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: Pes. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. McKAY: Have traveled to Mr. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				•
travel frequently or have traveled in the past, is MR. MAYE: Have traveled. MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. MR. McKAY: Have in incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: He means MR				•
MR. MAYE: Have traveled. MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think that's what he was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: confusion MR. McKAY: confusion MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: what NAYE: Okay. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New A. Um, I don't know the exact date, yet again. But I don't know I don't really know what year. I kind of forgot about it. But it was just a while ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. A while ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. A yes. Q. So just a while ago. Was it after the incident? A. Wait, do you mean after the incident, before the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the ZA. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jersey? A. Um, I don't know fill the while ago. Kor in the family. A. Wait I don't know I don't know file in kwile ago. Kor in the family. A. Wait, do you mean after the incident? A. Wait, do you mean after the incident? A. Wait, do you mean after the incident? A. Wait, do	1		1	
MR. McKAY: Have traveled in the past. THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think that's what he was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: some MR. McKAY: some MR. McKAY: confusion MR. McKAY: confusion MR. McKAY: because your questions and his MR. McKAY: He means MR. MayE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jersey? MR. McKAY: wedding in my mom's side of the family. I kind of forgot about it. But it was just a While ago, for a wedding in my mom's side of the family. Q. So just a while ago. Was it after the incident? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. MR. McKAY: some B. Mc Wait, do you mean after the incident, before the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. McKAY: He means MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				
THE WITNESS: So every everywhere I've been in the past, okay. MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think that's what he was THE WITNESS: There was THE WITNESS: That's MR. McKAY: There was THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: confusion MR. McKAY: because your questions and his MR. McKAY: an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. McKAY: mR. McKAY: to be correct. MR. McKAY: was MR. McKAY: was MR. McKAY: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. McKAY: to be correct. MR. McKAY: was MR. McKA				, -
been in the past, okay. MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think that's what he was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: That's MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: confusion THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his MR. McKAY: because your questions and his Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: to be coursed. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was THE WITNESS: It was		•		
6 MR. MAYE: Right, which which I think 7 that's what he was 8 MR. McKAY: There was 9 THE WITNESS: That's 10 MR. McKAY: some 11 THE WITNESS: what I 12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: was 14 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 15 answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 18 MR. McKAY: He means 19 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the 19 MR. McKAY: the course your traveled 10 Q. And how did you get to San Francisco? 11 A. Wait, do you mean after the incident, before 12 the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean 13 by that? 14 MR. McKAY: Yes. 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 21 to Clearwater, Florida 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 24 THE WITNESS: It was				
that's what he was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: There was MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: what I THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: confusion THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his MR. McKAY: because your questions and his Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				
8 MR. McKAY: There was 9 THE WITNESS: That's 10 MR. McKAY: some 11 THE WITNESS: what I 12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: was 14 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 15 answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 18 MR. McKAY: He means 19 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 21 to Clearwater, Florida 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 24 THE WITNESS: It was				·
THE WITNESS: That's MR. McKAY: some THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: confusion THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his make an anogoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. McKAY: He means MR. McKAY: He means MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				
10 MR. McKAY: some 11 THE WITNESS: what I 12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: was 14 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 15 answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 21 to Clearwater, Florida 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 20 G. (Right. And how often do you go to New 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 Jersey? 20 Q. And how did you get to San Francisco? 21 A. Wait, do you mean after the incident, before 21 the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. 23 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the 24 Jersey? 26 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 27 THE WITNESS: It was				
THE WITNESS: what I MR. McKAY: confusion THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his manswers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident, before the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. McKAY: He means MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to to Clearwater, Florida Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 23 MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				
12 MR. McKAY: confusion 13 THE WITNESS: was 14 MR. McKAY: because your questions and his 15 answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 21 to Clearwater, Florida 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 15 the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? 12 the incident had even happened? Is that what you mean by that? 13 by that? 14 MR. McKAY: Yes. 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. MR. McKAY: He means 17 MR. MAYE: Yeah. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to 21 the 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 THE WITNESS: It was				
THE WITNESS: was MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: He means MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. MAYE: Okay. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jish by that? MR. McKAY: Yes. MR. McKAY: Yes. MR. McKAY: He means MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				•
MR. McKAY: because your questions and his answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to Clearwater, which didn't seem to MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: He means MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the MR. McKAY: did did you go after the micident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jersey? MR. McKAY: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				==
15 answers suggested a an ongoing traveling to 16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 21 to Clearwater, Florida 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes. 16 MR. McKAY: He means 17 MR. McKAY: He means 18 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the 19 incident on the airplane that we're here about today, 20 was it sometime later than that that you went to 21 the 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 THE WITNESS: It was				•
16 Clearwater, which didn't seem to 17 MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. 18 MR. McKAY: me to be correct. 19 MR. MAYE: Okay. 20 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled 21 to Clearwater, Florida 22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 16 MR. McKAY: He means 17 MR. McKAY: He means 18 MR. McKAY: did did you go after the 19 incident on the airplane that we're here about today, 20 was it sometime later than that that you went to 21 the 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 THE WITNESS: It was		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
MR. MAYE: Uh-huh. MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New MR. McKay: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKay: wedding for your THE WITNESS: It was				•
MR. McKAY: me to be correct. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jersey? MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: did did you go after the incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to THE WITNESS: Yes. THE WITNESS: It was				
MR. MAYE: Okay. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jersey? 19 incident on the airplane that we're here about today, was it sometime later than that that you went to the 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 THE WITNESS: It was				
Q. (BY MR. MAYE) And so you said you traveled to Clearwater, Florida A. I've done that once. Q. Right. And how often do you go to New Jersey? 20 was it sometime later than that that you went to the 21 the 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 THE WITNESS: It was				· ·
21to Clearwater, Florida21the22A. I've done that once.22THE WITNESS: Yes.23Q. Right. And how often do you go to New23MR. McKAY: wedding for your24Jersey?24THE WITNESS: It was		•		*
22 A. I've done that once. 23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 24 Jersey? 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 THE WITNESS: It was				
23 Q. Right. And how often do you go to New 23 MR. McKAY: wedding for your 24 Jersey? THE WITNESS: It was				
24 Jersey? 24 THE WITNESS: It was				
l '				
12. On, annoticed year. 12. IVIX. IVIX.A.1 monici s side		Jersey?	24	THE WITNESS: It was



	Page 42		Page 44
1	THE WITNESS: later	1	Arizona?
2	MR. McKAY: of the family?	2	A. By car. It was, of course, plane, but then
3	THE WITNESS: before it even happened.	3	we rented a car.
4	MR. McKAY: Oh. Okay. It was before the	4	Q. Okay. And did you last summer
5	incident happened.	5	A. Yes.
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, before	6	Q did you travel anywhere?
7	MR. McKAY: Okay.	7	A. Yeah.
8	THE WITNESS: not after.	8	Q. And where did you travel?
9	MR. MAYE: Okay.	9	A. Um, last summer, I went to Death Valley and
10	MR. McKAY: Okay.	10	Arizona, Colorado. That was it was that was a
11	THE WITNESS: Before.	11	big trip.
12	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And you traveled there	12	Q. That was one trip
13	by plane.	13	A. Yeah. It
14	A. Yes.	14	Q you took
15	Q. How about to Yosemite?	15	Q you took A all
16	A. Yes.	16	Q last
17	Q. When did you go there?	17	A in
18	A. It was the same it was with the trip of	18	Q summer?
19	the wedding.	19	A one trip, yeah.
20	Q. Okay. And how about Arizona?	20	Q. Okay. And what did you do when you were in
21	A. Um, I just went there to hike in the Grand	21	Death Valley?
22	Canyon.	22	A. Okay. I'm sorry. Death Valley, I I
23	Q. When was that?	23	remember it now. Death valley was when the incident
24	A. Last year. Last year, summer break.	24	happened. Colorado, Arizona was my summer break.
25	Q. Okay. So summer of 2019?	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Page 43 A. Yes.	1	Page 45 MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're
1 2		1 2	
	A. Yes.		MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're
2	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to	2	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened
2	A. Yes.Q. And how did you get toMR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking	2	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened?
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to	2 3 4	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident
2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago.	2 3 4 5	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't MR. McKAY: You can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer. A. (Witness nodding head.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't MR. McKAY: You can THE WITNESS: know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer. A. (Witness nodding head.) Q. Yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't MR. McKAY: You can THE WITNESS: know MR. McKAY: sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer. A. (Witness nodding head.) Q. Yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't MR. McKAY: You can THE WITNESS: know MR. McKAY: sure THE WITNESS: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer. A. (Witness nodding head.) Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. What did you do in Colorado?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't MR. McKAY: You can THE WITNESS: know MR. McKAY: sure THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. McKAY: if you don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer. A. (Witness nodding head.) Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. What did you do in Colorado? A. Hiked and saw my sister.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And how did you get to MR. McKAY: Did are you you're looking confused on that. Now, remember, we just changed to 2020, so last year wasn't that long ago. The incident happened in March of last year. So did this trip to Arizona, was that before the incident? THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: So it was the summer before March of last year. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. McKAY: Okay. Is that correct? THE WITNESS: Uh Q. (BY MR. MAYE) You said you said you said it wasn't long ago. A. I don't really remember exactly. Can I just say that? I don't MR. McKAY: You can THE WITNESS: know MR. McKAY: sure THE WITNESS: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. McKAY: Okay. And just so that we're clear, is that the summer after the incident happened or the summer before the incident happened? THE WITNESS: The sit the incident happened, and then I had my summer trip, so MR. McKAY: Okay. THE WITNESS: it was would you call that after? MR. McKAY: Yes. THE WITNESS: Okay. After. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And so you said you last summer, you went to Arizona and Colorado. What did you do in Arizona? A. Um, I hiked. Q. And who did you go with? A. My dad. Q. And what did you also traveled to Colorado last summer. A. (Witness nodding head.) Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. What did you do in Colorado?



1		Page 46		Page 48
2	1	O. And do you recall how long this trip was?	1	A. Okav.
3				· ·
Q. Okay. And between between last summer and doday, have you taken any trips?				
5				
6				· •
7				-
8		• • •		-
9				
10		~		=
1.1				•
12				*
13				
14		•		
15		~		• /
16		*		*
17		-		
18 A. Um, I went to go see my cousins in New 19 Jersey. The same place. 20 MR. McKAY: Brian, would we be able to take a 21 break for a few minutes? 22 MR. McKAY: Well, we're doing pretty fine. 23 MR. McKAY: All right. 24 MR. McKAY: All right. 25 MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We 26 MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We 27 MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We 28 MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We 29 Maybe you got the the 20 MR. McKAY: Oh, okay. 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Ohay. Thanks. 22 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 23 Mr. McKAY: Ohy, Thanks. 24 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 25 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 26 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 27 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 28 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 29 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 22 Mr. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We 23 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 24 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 25 Mr. McKAY: McKaY: Oh, okay. 26 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 27 Mr. McKAY: Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 28 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 29 Maybe you got the the 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 22 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 23 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 24 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 25 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 26 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 27 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 28 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 29 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 22 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 23 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 24 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 25 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 26 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 27 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 28 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 29 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 22 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 23 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 24 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 25 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 26 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 27 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 28 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 29 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 29 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 20 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 21 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 22 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 23 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 24 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 25 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 26 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 27 Mr. McKAY: Oh, okay. 28 Mr. McKAY: Oh, o				
Jersey. The same place. MR. McKAY: Brian, would we be able to take a break for a few minutes? MR. MAYE: Well, we're doing pretty fine. MR. McKAY: All right. MR. McKAY: All right. MR. MAYE: I I MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We Page 47 Page 47 Were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. MR. McKAY: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at at 11:03 a.m. (Discussion off the record.) Kohort recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And do you recall when that was? A. Yesh. Q the timeframe A. Yeah. Q the timeframe A. Thad the timeframe wrong. I don't Colorado? A remember B. Q totally Colorado? Colorado? A. I don't know. A. I don't kn		· · ·		
MR. McKAY: Brian, would we be able to take a break for a few minutes?		•		•
break for a few minutes? MR. MAYE: Well, we're doing pretty fine. MR. McKAY: All right. MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We Page 47 were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. MR. McKAY: Okay. MR. McKAY: O		*		
MR. MAYE: Well, we're doing pretty fine. 22 A. Yeah. MR. McKAY: All right. 23 Q. And MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We Dage 47 Page 47 Page 49				
23 MR. McKAY: All right. 24 MR. MAYE: I I 25 MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We Page 47 Page 47 Page 47 Page 49 1 were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. 2 MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 3 MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. 4 MR. McKAY: Okay. Yes. 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 6 (Short recess taken.) 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 10 at 11:03 a.m. 11 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 18 New Jersey. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. I hoident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 21 C. And back at the control of the incident, which was last March 20 (A. I don't snow, and then last				*
24 MR. MAYE: 1 1 25 MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We 26 Q. Maybe you got the the Page 47 Page 47 were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. MAYE: Okay. Thanks. MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 6 (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 10 at 11:03 a.m. (Gisort recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 20 at 11:03 a.m. (Ohey MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 20 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 12 Q. Okay. New Jersey. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. Q the timeframe A remember 8 Q totally 9 A Arizona 10 Q fine. 11 A or Colorado. Sorry. 12 Q. Okay. A. That Q. Okay. A. That Q. And do you recall when that was? A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. Q. Did you take a plane? A. No. Q. Okay. MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means by last summer? THE WITNESS: Um 20 (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which was last March 22 Was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 23 A yes. 14 A vis' January right now, and then last				
Page 47 Page 47 Page 49 were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. MAYE: Okay. Thanks. MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 6 10:51 a.m. (Discussion off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in New Jersey. A. I don't know. Q. Okay. And do you recall when that was? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? A. No. Q. And between the time of the incident, which was last March Q. And between the time of the incident, which was last March Q. And how you got the the Page 49 A. Yeah. A. That'- Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. W. Yes. A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. W. W. West-mained the means by last summer? THE WITNESS: Um Q. (BY		<u>c</u>		`
Page 47 Page 49 were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. MR. McKAY: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 6 (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in New Jersey. MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in Q. A. That Q. And do you recall when that was? A. I don't know. A. I don't know. Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? A. I don't know. Q. Did you take a plane? A. No. Q. And between the time of the incident, which 21 Was last March Were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. 1 A. Yeah. A. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. A. Thad the timeframe wrong. I don't A. Thad the timeframe wrong. A. Thad '- A.				
were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20. MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 10:51 a.m. (Discussion off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. (Short recess taken.) MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. MR. MAYE: Okay. Thanks. A Veah. Q Veah. Q Veah. A Veah. A Veah. A Veah. Q Veah. A Veah	25	MR. McKAY: It's been about 45 minutes. We	25	Q. Maybe you got the the
MR. MAYE: Oh, okay. MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at lours are going off the record.) (Discussion off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at lours at lours are going off record at lours at lours are going off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at lours at lours at lours are going off record at lours are going off record. A. I don't sell year. A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. A		Page 47		Page 49
MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks. MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 10:51 a.m. (Discussion off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. (By MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in New Jersey. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. That Q. And do you recall when that was? A. I don't know. O. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? A. Car. Q. Did you take a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Yes. A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A. Incident meaning the p	1	were kind of agreeing to take breaks at 20.	1	A. Yeah.
MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 10:51 a.m. (Discussion off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. (Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in New Jersey. A. Yes. A. I had the timeframe wrong. I don't 6 Q. And that's 7 A remember 8 Q totally 9 A Arizona 10 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in New Jersey. 13 A. That 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or Colorado? 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which was last March 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? 4 Q wrong. 5 A. I had the timeframe wrong. I don't 6 Q. And that's 7 A remember 8 Q totally 9 A Arizona 10 Q fine. 11 A or Colorado. Sorry. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. That 14 Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. 15 Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. 16 A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. 17 yes. 18 Q. Okay. 19 Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Glay MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means by last summer? 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	2	MR. MAYE: Oh, okay.	2	Q the timeframe
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at 10:51 a.m. (Discussion off the record.) (Short recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. (Record of the tree of the tr	3	MR. McKAY: Okay. Thanks.	3	
6 10:51 a.m. 7 (Discussion off the record.) 8 (Short recess taken.) 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 10 at 11:03 a.m. 10 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 11 M or Colorado. Sorry. 12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 13 New Jersey. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 10 A. I don't when the time of the incident, which 20 And between the time of the incident, which 21 Was last March 22 Was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 6 Q. And that's 27 A remember 28 Q totally 29 A Arizona 20 Q fine. 20 Q fine. 21 Q. Okay. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. That 24 Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or 25 Colorado? 26 A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but 27 yes. 28 Q. Okay. 29 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 29 by last summer? 20 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 20 (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 21 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 22 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	4	MR. MAYE: Okay. Yes.	4	Q wrong.
7 (Discussion off the record.) 7 A remember 8 (Short recess taken.) 8 Q totally 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 10 at 11:03 a.m. 10 Q fine. 11 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 12 Q. Okay. 13 New Jersey. 13 A. That 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 15 Colorado? 16 A. I don't know. 16 A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 17 yes. 18 A. Car. 18 Q. Okay. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 A. No. 20 by last summer? 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 was last March 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 23 A yes. 24 the plane? 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at	5	A. I had the timeframe wrong. I don't
8 (Short recess taken.) 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 10 at 11:03 a.m. 10 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 11 A or Colorado. Sorry. 12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 13 New Jersey. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 A. No. 20 Way MR. MAYE) So it's 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 24 C it's January right now, and then last	6	10:51 a.m.	6	Q. And that's
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 11:03 a.m. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in New Jersey. A. Yes. Q. And do you recall when that was? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. A. Car. Q. Did you take a plane? A. No. Q. And between the time of the incident, which was last March A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was and then last was are incident. A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. THE WITNESS: Um Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was and then last was are incident. A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the incident was a plane? A. I	7	(Discussion off the record.)	7	A remember
10 at 11:03 a.m. 11 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 13 New Jersey. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 Was last March 21 Was last March 22 Was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 20 Individual A or Colorado. Sorry. 21 A or Colorado. Sorry. 22 Q. Okay. 24 C. Okay. 25 Q. Okay. 26 Q. Okay. 27 Q. Okay. 28 Q. Okay. 29 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 29 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 20 A yes. 20 Q it's January right now, and then last	8	(Short recess taken.)	8	Q totally
11 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you 12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 12 Q. Okay. 13 New Jersey. 13 A. That 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 15 Colorado? 16 A. I don't know. 16 A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 17 yes. 18 A. Car. 18 Q. Okay. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 A. No. 20 by last summer? 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 was last March 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 23 A yes. 24 the plane? 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record	9	A Arizona
12 mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in 13 New Jersey. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 Was last March 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 29 Q. Okay. 20 Okay. 20 Okay. 21 Q. Okay. 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 The WITNESS: Um 25 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 26 Q it's January right now, and then last	10	at 11:03 a.m.	10	Q fine.
13 New Jersey. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 And between the time of the incident, which 21 Was last March 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 13 A. That 14 Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or 15 Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but 17 yes. 18 Q. Okay. 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	11	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So A.D., when we left off, you	11	A or Colorado. Sorry.
14 A. Yes. Q. And do you recall when that was? 15 Colorado? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 20 And do you recall when that was? 15 Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but 7 yes. 18 Q. Okay. 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	12	mentioned that you took a trip to see your cousins in	12	Q. Okay.
15 Q. And do you recall when that was? 16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 by last summer? 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 15 Colorado? A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but yes. 18 Q. Okay. 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	13	New Jersey.	13	A. That
16 A. I don't know. 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 By last summer? 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 26 A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but 27 yes. 28 Q. Okay. 29 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	14	A. Yes.	14	Q. So last summer, did you travel to Arizona or
17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there? 18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 by last summer? 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 17 yes. 18 Q. Okay. 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	15	Q. And do you recall when that was?	15	Colorado?
18 A. Car. 19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 18 Q. Okay. 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	16		16	A. I don't really know the exact time frame, but
19 Q. Did you take a plane? 20 A. No. 20 by last summer? 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 19 MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	17	Q. Okay. And do you recall how you got there?	17	yes.
20 A. No. 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	18	A. Car.	18	Q. Okay.
20 A. No. 21 Q. And between the time of the incident, which 22 was last March 23 A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 24 the plane? 20 by last summer? 21 THE WITNESS: Um 22 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's 23 A yes. 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	19	Q. Did you take a plane?	19	MR. McKAY: Do you understand what he means
Q. And between the time of the incident, which was last March A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? 21 THE WITNESS: Um Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's A yes. Q it's January right now, and then last	20		20	· ·
A. Incident meaning by the what happened on 23 A yes. 24 the plane? 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	21	Q. And between the time of the incident, which	21	•
A. Incident meaning by the what happened on the plane? A yes. Q it's January right now, and then last	22	was last March	22	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So it's
24 the plane? 24 Q it's January right now, and then last	23	A. Incident meaning by the what happened on	23	
	24		24	•
45 Q. Coffect. 25 summer	25	Q. Correct.	25	summer



	Page 50		Page 52
1	A. 2019 summer	1	
2	Q. That's	2	Q. You don't recall the last trip you took prior to this trip to Las Vegas?
3	A yes	3	A. (Witness shaking head.) No.
4	Q right.	4	,
5	MR. McKAY: Which would have been after the	5	Q. After your trip in the springtime to Death Valley okay, the so this is we're talking
6	incident.	6	about the incident.
7	THE WITNESS: When the incident happened	7	A. Yes.
8	MR. McKAY: The	8	Q. So after that trip, you returned back to
9	THE WITNESS: yeah.	9	North Carolina; correct?
10	MR. McKAY: incident happened in spring of	10	A. Yes.
11	2019. So summer of 2019 would be after the incident.	11	Q. And do you recall what your next trip was
12	THE WITNESS: Yes.	12	after the Death Valley trip?
13	MR. McKAY: So after the incident had	13	A. I don't I don't remember what was our next
14	already occurred, and you went to Death Valley. Then	14	trip.
15	you went to Arizona and Colorado after that?	15	Q. And do you like to go to places on a plane?
16	THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe, I think. I	16	A. No.
17	don't really know.	17	Q. No? And why not?
18	MR. MAYE: Okay.	18	A. Um, because prior what happened on the
19	THE WITNESS: I really don't know.	19	plane. Prior what happened on the plane. Or the
20	MR. MAYE: Okay. That's fine.	20	incident that happened on the plane, not really.
21	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Can you think of any other	21	I don't really I'm I'm trying to say
22	places you've traveled with your father, before or	22	that what happened on the plane, I don't really like
23	after?	23	getting on planes anymore.
24	A. I don't really know.	24	Q. And did you like getting on planes before the
25	Q. Okay. Have you gone skiing with your	25	incident?
	Page 51		Page 53
1	father?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. I don't no.	2	Q. And why don't you like getting on planes
3	Q. No?	3	since the incident?
4	A. I don't believe or no.	4	A. Because I feel like there's going to be
5	Q. Have you ever gone skiing?	5	people just like the ones that are on the there's
6	A. Yes.	6	going to be people that are just like the same people
7	Q. And when did you go skiing?	7	that happened on the incident, but just even worse.
8	A. I don't really know the exact date.	8	Like even that just might do more damage.
9	Q. Was it in the last several months?	9	Q. And have you flown on a plane on a plane
10	A. I believe it was the last two years last	10	since the incident?
11	two years.	11	A. Yes, to get here.
12	Q. Was it this this winter?	12	Q. Do you recall flying on a plane on any other
13	A. No.	13	occasion since the incident?
14	Q. It was last winter.	14	A. No.
15	A. No. It was two years ago, we we might	15	Q. And how was your trip here on the plane?
16	have.	16	A. Um, it was fine. It was nerve-wracking, but
17	Q. And do you recall where you went?	17	it was fine.
18	A. Somewhere around New York.	18	Q. Okay. What is the name of your father's
19	Q. And do you recall how you got there?	19	girlfriend?
20	A. Car.	20	A. Alexis.
21	Q. Did you fly?	21	Q. And do you get along with Alexis?
22	A. No.	22	A. Yeah, I guess. Yeah. Yeah, I do.
23	Q. Prior to coming here for this deposition,	23	Q. Okay.
24	what was the last trip you took?	24	A. I get along.
25	A. I don't know.	25	Q. And how often do you see Alexis?



Page 56 Page 54 1 A. Um -- uh, I don't really know. Maybe Q. So because -- and -- and -- but why do you 1 2 every -- I see her almost every Wednesday and every 2 not get along with Alexis as well? 3 weekend. 3 A. Because I just think about the stuff on the 4 Q. And what sort of things do you do with 4 plane and how that was messed up. And just because 5 5 like she has -- of course, she has kids. 6 6 A. I don't really know. I just see her. That's And that I just am short -- more 7 7 really all. short-tempered of like stuff that happens. 8 Q. Okay. And when you see her, is -- are you 8 Q. Okay. 9 seeing her because she's seeing your father? 9 A. Do you not get what I mean? 10 10 Q. No, no. No, you're fine. Yeah, you're doing A. Yes. 11 Q. And do you have a good relationship with 11 fine. 12 Alexis? 12 Do you get along with Alexis now? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. (No response.) 14 Q. Do you get along with Alexis the same now as 14 Q. When you see her, do you guys have fun, 15 you did before the incident? 15 you're friendly, you're comfortable, want --16 A. No. So wait. Can I -- can I ask you --16 A. Yeah --17 Q. Sure. 17 O. -- each other? 18 A. -- a question? 18 A. -- but not -- not -- yes, but not the same as 19 Q. Yeah. 19 before the incident. 20 A. So you're asking me do I get along better now 20 Q. Okay. And what is the difference, in terms 21 21 before what happened on the plane? of how you get along with her? 22 22 Q. Actually, I'm saying do you get along with A. I guess I can see myself not as, um -- not 23 her the same way now than what happened -- than before 23 as -- not as um, short-tempered -- well, no. Not 24 what happened on the plane. 24 as -- I guess just I'm a little more angry now than 25 A. So I would say no, I get along with her not 25 then. Page 57 Page 55 1 as well before the incident. 1 Q. Okay. Do you get angry at Alexis? 2 2 A. Um, no. But like sometimes, if it's like Q. So you're saying -- I just want to clarify. 3 You're saying that --3 loud or something, I just think about the stuff that 4 A. Like so I'm saying that I got -- I -- like 4 happened on the plane or anything like that. 5 5 I -- I would say that I --And -- and just, um -- I just act a little 6 6 Q. Do you get along -more different like in -- with a big crowd than --7 7 A. -- I got -- I got along with her better Q. Right. 8 before the incident --8 A. -- I used to. 9 9 Q. Okay. Do your father and Alexis get along Q. Okay. 10 A. -- happened. So that --10 well now? 11 11 A. I don't really know. It's kind of hard for 12 12 A. -- means now, I don't get along with her me to say. 13 13 Q. Okay. Did you suffer any physical injuries as --14 Q. Right. 14 as a result of the incident? 15 A. -- well as the incident --15 A. What do you mean by physical injury? 16 16 Q. Like a -- like a -- a broken arm, a broken O. Yes. 17 17 A. -- before the -leg, a -- a hurt shoulder, something physical on your 18 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. -- incident happened. 19 A. So did I face any broken injury because of 20 20 Q. And why do you say that? the incident on the plane? 21 21 A. Um, because, of course, when the incident Q. Not just broken bones, but, you know, a -- a 22 happened, I'm now more nervous. 22 bruise, a -- a -- you know, were you hurt physically on 23 23 And, um, I'm seeing like I'm a lot more your body as a result of the incident? 24 24 A. No. I was not hurt physically. short-tempered now, a little more short-tempered now 25 because of the incident. So yeah. 25 Q. Okay. And did you suffer any physical



	Page 58		Page 60
1	illness as a result of the incident?	1	Q. Uh-huh. And did the did the pain ever
2	A. No. I did not no, I did not, um no.	2	stop?
3	Q. Okay. And have you have you been treated	3	A. No. The pain went all the way until we got
4	by any doctors for physical injury or physical illness	4	home.
5	as a result of the incident?	5	Q. And then the pain stopped when he got home?
6	A. I don't really get what you're saying.	6	MR. McKAY: Objection
7	MR. McKAY: Yeah, Brian, we haven't pleaded	7	THE WITNESS: I don't
8	any physical injury. We've pleaded physical contact,	8	MR. McKAY: to form.
9	but not physical injury.	9	THE WITNESS: I don't know if it stopped
10	And I assume, when you say physical illness,	10	exactly when we got home. But I just remember him
11	you mean vomiting or nausea or something like that.	11	his head hurting the whole time.
12	MR. MAYE: Right.	12	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) During the flight from Raleigh
13	MR. McKAY: Okay.	13	to Las Vegas
14	THE WITNESS: Oh, I thought you meant	14	A. So in the flight, in the flight.
15	physical as in broken arm.	15	Q. Yes, yes. In inside the the in the
16	MR. McKAY: Well	16	cabin of the aircraft
17	MR. MAYE: Well	17	A. In
18	MR. McKAY: that too.	18	
19		19	Q as you
20	MR. MAYE: that too.	20	A the plane.
	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. No.	21	Q. Yes, flying. And prior to being separated on
21	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) No? A. No.	22	the flight A. Yes.
23		23	
	Q. When the incident happened, where were you	24	Q so before so you get on the plane
24 25	you and your father flying to?	25	A. Okay, before we get separated.
25	A. Las Vegas, Nevada.	25	Q. That's right.
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Q. And from where were you flying?	1	A. Got it, yes.
2	A. Raleigh, North Carolina, RDU. It's an	2	Q. How was the flight? Was it a good flight up
3	airport.	3	until that point?
4	Q. And why were you traveling to Las Vegas?	4	A. Um, no. The people on the plane were pretty
5	A. Uh, to go hiking in Death Valley.	5	annoyed, for some reason. But we didn't know why.
6	Q. Right. And did you have fun on that trip?	6	Q. And how do you know they were annoyed?
7	A. Not really. No.	7	A. Um, because the a lady came up to us and
8	Q. Okay. And what did you so you you	8	was asking how old I am. And she seemed very
9	traveled to Death Valley, and what sort of things did	9	frustrated and annoyed.
10	you do in Death Valley?	10	Q. And what was it about her actions or demeanor
11	A. Hiked the whole time.	11	or her you know, her words that led you to believe
12	Q. And you didn't enjoy the hiking?	12	that she was frustrated?
13	A. Uh, no. My dad had a lot of, um, problems.	13	A. The way she came up to us and was like how
14	Q. What sort of problems?	14	old are you. She seemed very frustrated.
15	A. Um, he was not hiking the same as he did. He	15	Q. So
16	was a lot more tired.	16	A. No. I meant sorry. She seemed frustrated
17	And the whole time, he was talking about his	17	and annoyed.
18	blistering this blistering pain in his head and how	18	Q. So based on her saying to you how old are
19	the heat was overwhelming his head.	19	you, you determined that she seemed annoyed and
20	And he couldn't take it, so he he needed	20	frustrated with you.
21	to sit a lot. And yeah. Oh, yeah, and he needed to	21	A. Yes. Even my dad did.
22	take a lot of Advil and stuff.	22	Q. And prior to being separated, how did the
23	I definitely remember that. He was taking a	23	flight attendants treat you?
24	lot of Advil and like doing the thing where you touch	24	A. So you're asking when I was frustrated I
25	your head and you just try to get the pain to stop.	25	mean sorry. Sorry.



	Page 62		Page 64
1	When I was separated with my dad, how did	1	Q the flight attendants.
2	they treat me, when	2	A. Yes. We didn't have any inter
3	Q. No, no, before.	3	interactions with them when we sat down.
4	A. So before I was frustrated, how they treat	4	Q. Okay. And before the
5	us?	5	A. Before
6	Q. No. So so you said that you you sat	6	Q incident
7	down, initially. And then a flight attendant said how	7	A when the incident happened, yes.
8	old are you.	8	Q. Okay.
9	A. Yes.	9	A. I don't remember any interactions. I was
10	Q. Okay.	10	just we were keeping to ourselves and in our own
11	A. And we had to change seats.	11	business and stuff.
12	Q. Okay. And then you changed seats. From that	12	Q. And what were you you guys doing?
13	point, after you changed seats, and before you were	13	A. Uh, we were talking about a hike, of course,
14	separated, so during that period	14	and what we were going to do. And just talking. I
15	A. Before we were separated, yes.	15	don't remember what we were talking about. We were
16	Q after you changed seats and before you	16	just talking.
17	were separated, how did the flight attendants treat	17	Q. Okay.
18	you?	18	A. And we were of course talking about how like
19	A. Well, they didn't really come up to us. And,	19	the plane was and how bad it was.
20	um, I don't remember um, I never looked at them. Me	20	Q. How bad it was?
21	and my dad were just doing our own business, talking to	21	A. I remember talking about the how the seats
22	ourselves.	22	were uncomfortable for my dad.
23	And yeah, so we didn't really we weren't	23	Q. Okay.
24	really like looking around. We were just sitting there	24	A. His back was killing him and his butt was
25	and talking to ourselves	25	killing him.
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Q. So you	1	Q. Okay.
2	A before the incident happened.	2	A. Stuff like that.
3	Q. That's right. So you don't recall having any	3	Q. Okay. You mentioned that when you after
4	interactions with the flight attendants that were	4	you were initially seated, a flight attendant asked you
5	remarkable or or memorable?	5	how old you were.
6	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form.	6	A. Yes.
7	THE WITNESS: I don't I don't really	7	Q. Yes? Do you recall if it was a male or
8	get	8	female flight attendant?
9	MR. MAYE: Okay.	9	A. It was a female flight attendant.
10	THE WITNESS: your question. You're	10	Q. And other than her asking you how old you
11	making it really confusing.	11	were, was she nice to you?
12	MR. MAYE: Okay, sorry.	12	A. No. She seemed very frustrated with and
13	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So after you changed seats,	13	annoyed. We didn't know why.
14	you and your father	14	We were just sitting there talking, and she
15	A. Yeah.	15	just came up and said how old are you. And I told her
16	Q and before you were separated, I asked you	16	I was 12.
17	how did the flight attendants treat you.	17	Q. Uh-huh.
18	And your answer was my father and I were	18	A. And she and then she said you're not old
19	talking, and I didn't really	19	enough to sit no, you're not old enough to help
20	A. We really we we kept to ourselves.	20	anybody during an emergency.
21	Q. Okay.	21	So we were sitting apparently in an emergency
22	A. We	22	seat.
23	Q. Okay. Okay. So you you don't recall	23	Q. Uh-huh.
24	having any interactions with	24	A. So we so she wanted to move us, because I
25	A. Yeah.	25	wasn't old enough.



	Page 66			Page 68
1	Q. Okay. And then and then she ultimately	1	۸	Yeah.
2	did move you to new seats?	2		Is that something he does frequently at home?
3	A. Yes. She moved us to new seats.	3		Uh-huh.
4	Q. After you were moved and before you were	4	Q.	
5	separated, did any flight attendant ask you if you	5		Yes.
6	wanted food or a drink?	6		And is that something he does out in public?
7	A. No. I don't remember. I don't okay. I	7	-	Yeah.
8	don't remember.	8		Yes?
9	Q. Yeah.	9		Wait, so you're yes.
10	A. I don't know.	10		Do you have a question?
11	Q. That's totally fine. You don't remember.	11	_	Um, are you trying to say that before the
12	Before being separated from your father, do	12		nt happened, he was being affectionate? Is that
13	you recall your father ever rubbing your face?	13		vou're saying?
14	A. Can you make the question a little easier?	14		Like rubbing my face, is that what you're
15	Q. Sure. At some point on the flight, you were	15		, before it happened?
16	separated from your father.	16		Before or after.
17	Do you recall that?	17	A.	So you're adding before and after.
18	A. Yes, we were separated.	18	Q.	Yes. Well well, let me let me
19	Q. Okay.	19	A.	Not as much after, because
20	A. Got it.	20	Q.	Okay.
21	Q. Before that happened	21	A.	of the incident. But before the incident
22	A. Before it happened, yeah.	22	happer	ned, yes, he did.
23	Q do you recall your father ever rubbing	23	Q.	Okay. Let's stick with just before.
24	your face?	24	A.	Okay.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q.	Before the incident and now, does your
	Page 67			Page 69
1	Q. Okay. And do you recall why he was rubbing	1	father	or before the incident, did your father rub
2	your face?	2	your b	ack at home?
3	A. Just being a loving, regular father.	3	A.	Yes. Before the incident happened, yes, he
4	Q. Okay. And do you recall how many times he	4	did	
5	did that?	5	_	Okay.
6	A. Two times. I don't really remember, just	6		do it.
	because it's what any other father does. So I don't	7	-	And how about after the incident, at home?
	need to count how many times.	8		Less.
9	Q. Okay. And do you recall how long he was	9	-	At home
	rubbing your face for?	10		Yes.
11	A. No, I don't really need to. He was just	11		less. Okay. And and how about in
	being loving, so why why do I need to say one, two,	12	public'	
	three, four, five?	13		A lot less.
14	Q. I'm just just asking if you recall.	14		How about oh, after the incident at home,
15 16	That's all. A. Okay.	15 16	less.	Yes.
17	A. Okay. Q. So you don't you don't recall?	17	_	
18	A. No.	18	Q. A	And after the incident in public, less. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. Is does your father rub your	19		Prior to being separated on the plane, did
	your face frequently at home?	20		ive any do you follow that?
21	A. Yeah.	21	-	So when what do you mean by prior, when
22	Q. And how about when you're out in public?	22		eident
	A. Yes.	23		Before.
23	A. 1 CS.		() .	
23 24	Q. Prior to being separated on the plane, do you	24	-	happened? Before.



1 A. So prior means before 2 Q. Yes. 3 A that's what you're trying to say. 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Okay. 6 MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; 7 right? 8 MR. MAYE: Yes. 9 Q. (BY MR. MaYE): Yesh, so you're on the airplane and before you're separated. 11 A. Yesh, before we're separated. 12 Q. Yes, Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? 13 male flight attendants? 14 A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. Idon't remember. 16 A. Idon't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. 29 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated. 20 Q. Yes. 21 Girm your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember, res 23 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 27 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 28 the or the flight attendant 29 Q. In the control flight attendant 30 the or the flight attendant 31 the or the flight attendant 40 Q. Uh-bub. 41 I remember the stewardess or not 41 the or the flight attendant 42 Q. Uh-bub. 43 Decause we were being separated, just know his analy male coming out of your seat and got the back of the plane; on the search of the plane; on the saile? 4 Q. Uh-bub. 5 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 4 C. Uh-bub. 5 A. Well at the dant 5 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 5 Q. Okay. A. Well be a the search of the plane; on the plane; on the search of the plane; on the pla		Page 70		Page 72
2 Q. Yes. 3 A. — that's what you're trying to say. 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Okay. 5 M. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; 6 iright? 7 iright? 8 MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; 10 airplane and before you're separated. 11 A. Yeah, before we're separated. 12 Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any mel flight attendants? 13 male flight attendants? 14 A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. 19 remember. 20 Q. Okay. Oyu recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? 21 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes.— 22 A. A. — I remember the stewardess — or not — the flight attendant — Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 21 about being separated. 22 A. Well, I remember the stewardess — or not — the flight attendant — Q. Uh-hub. 23 the — or the flight tattendant — Q. Okay down we we're being separated. 24 A. — I remember the stewardess — or not — the flight attendant was reliming really terrible happened. 25 Not because we were being separated. 26 A. Well, I remember the stewardess — or not — the flight attendant was papening at the — the was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. 26 A. Well is something really terrible happened. 27 Not because we were being separated. 28 A. Well, I remember was on his face, he looked like — I didn't show was thinsself. He — he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. 29 Q. And where were you when you were looking at me like what the heck just happened. 30 Q. And where were you when you were looking at me like what the heck just happened. 31 G. Q. And where were you when you were looking at me like what the heck just happened. 32 Q. And where were you when you were looking at me like what the heck just happened. 33 G. Well, I remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. Q. Uh, and did you go to the back of the plane. Q. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane. Q. Q	1	A. So prior means before	1	out.
3 A. — that's what you're trying to say. 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Okay. 6 MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; 7 right? 8 MR. MAYE: Yes. 9 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Yeah, so you're on the 10 airplane and before you're separated. 11 A. Yeah, before we're separated. 12 Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? 13 male flight attendants? 14 A. No, Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. 19 Temember. 20 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated. 21 from your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember yes — you're year and bout being separated. 23 A. — I remember when I was separated. 24 A. — I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 27 A. Well, I remember the stewardess — or not — the "or the flight attendant — you father's expression? 28 A. — blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 29 A. — blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 30 A. — blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like what the heek's going on the back of the plane. 31 like he wasn't himself. He — he was just looking at your father's expression? 32 A. When the steward — I meant the flight attendant was really the said of the plane. 33 Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? 34 A. — blocking me to go to the back of the plane. 35 Okay. And then so you moved from your—your seat, which was a — was a window seat; correct? 36 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your—your seat, which was a — was a window seat; correct? 36 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your—your seat, which was a — was a window seat; correct? 36 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your—your seat, which was a — was a window seat; correct? 37 Q. You moved from your seat and your father of the back of the plane. 38 Q. A. Well — Page 73 49 Q. Uhay mov	2	÷	2	Q. Okay. And do you recall who the flight
4 A. Uh, yes. It was a male and – uh, I don't show his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his – and expertly know his – and expertly know his name, but it was a male. And I know his – and expertly know his and, expertly know his – and expertly know his – and expertly know his and, expertly know his – and expertly know his and expertly know his – and expertly know his – and expertly know his and expertly know his and expertly know his – and expertly know his and expertly know his and expertly know his and expertly and expertly know his and expertly know his – and expertly know his and expertly know his and expertly know his and expertly his park his kink the back of the plane. 4. Vex. Hor he was hight his kinke. And I know his and expertly know his and expertly know his and expertly his his his and expertly his kinke. And I k	3		3	
5 A. Okay. MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; right? MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; right? MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; right? MR. McKAY: Ses. MR. McKAY: May is name or no? O. Yeah. MR. McKay: That's fine.	4		4	A. Uh, yes. It was a male and uh, I don't
6 MR. McKAY: But you're on the airplane; 7 right? 8 MR. MAYE: Yes. 9 Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Yeah, so you're on the airplane and before you're separated. 11 A. Yeah, before we're separated. 12 Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? 14 A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't 19 remember. 20 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated. 21 from your father, do you recall when you were separated. 22 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated. 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 1 about being separated. 2 A. Well, I remember the stewardess - or not 4 Q. Uh-huh. 5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 6 Not because we were being separated, just because he - on his face, he looked like - 1 didn't know what was happering. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was felling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was felling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was felling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was felling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was felling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reling me to go to the	5	`	5	•
right? MR. MAYE: Yes. Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Yeah, so you're on the airplane and before you're separated. A. Veah, before we're separated. Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? Q. Sure. D. Sure. R. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. Q. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. Q. Okay. D. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? A. I remember when I was separated. D. Okay. A. I remember when I was separated. D. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 about being separated. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the or the flight attendant Q. Ulh-luh. A. Holoking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like -1 didn't show what was happening. A. Holl remember was on his face, he looked like a wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. A. When the selward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the setward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane? A. When the setward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane? A. When the setward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane? A. When the setward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane? A. When the setward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane? A. When the setward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane		•	6	
MR. MAYE: Yes. 9			7	•
9 Q. (BY MR, MAYE) Yeah, so you're on the airplane and before you're separated. 11 A. Yeah, before we're separated. 12 Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any any affight attendants? 13 male flight attendants? 14 A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Surc. 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. 19 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall when you were separated. 20 Q. Yes. 21 from your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 3 the or the flight attendant 4 Q. Uh-huh. 26 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 3 the or the flight attendant 4 Q. Uh-huh. 3 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. 4 Junt Takes what the heek just happened. 5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 6 looking like something really terrible happened. 7 Not because we were being separated, just show what was happening. 8 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. 9 A. Well remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. 16 Iike he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at my father: syression? 17 A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my father: 19 Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? 10 Q. And where were you when you were looking at my father: 20 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 21 Qu Kay. And then so you moved from your 22 your scat, which was a was a window scat; correct? 23 Q. Okay. And then so gou to window scat; correct? 24 Q. You moved from your saat into the aisle? 25 Q. Oyay, okay. I'll just reask it. 26 Q. Oyay, okay. I'll jus		_	8	-
airplane and before you're separated. A. Yeah, before we're separated. A. Yeah, before we're separated. Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? D. Sure. A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? C. Sure. A. I don't remember. C. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. C. Okay. C. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated. C. Okay. Do you recall that happening? C. A. So you're saying do I remember, yes. C. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember C. A. Well C. Okay. Can what do you recall what he said to you? C. A. I remember him definitely blocking my dout. And any dad looking like what the heck's going on. C. A. He was block C. Okay. Can did you tell			9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. Yeah, before we're separated. Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any amale flight attendants? A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? Q. Q. Sure. 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. Q. Okay. A. Sefore the incident happened, I don't remember. Q. Okay. A. So you're saying do I remember, yes Q. Okay. Oyou recall when you were separated form your father, do you recall that happening? Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 about being separated. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because he on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at melike what the heck just happened. Q. And what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like ke wasn't himself. He he was just looking at melike what the kexward - I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Well, I remember the stewardes or not day of the remember him definitely blocking my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? All I was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Well, I remember him blocking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? A. Well, I remember him blocking my dad looking like something really terrible happened. A. We were be hack of the plane; Q. And did you go to the back of the plane; Q. And did you go to the back of the plane; Q. You got t		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	
Q. Yes. Did you have any interactions with any male flight attendants? 14 A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 14 Is that what he's trying to ask me? Q. Sure. 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. 16 American. A. What do you mean by Caucasian or African American? Q. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't 17 A. Before the incident happened, I don't 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't 19 remember. 19 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated 17 From your father, do you recall that happening? 12 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 19 Q. White - was he white or black? 10 A. He was black. Q. And what do you remember about your interaction with Scott when you were still in the - your your seat and coming out of your seat and your - your seat and coming out of your seat and your - your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 20 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 21 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 22 A. So booking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 10 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 10 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 10 A. He was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was h		÷	11	
13 male flight attendants? 14 A. No. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't 19 remember. 20 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? 21 from your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes - Q. Yes. 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 27 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. 28 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 29 A. Do you recall what he said to your. 30 Yes. 31 A. Um, I remember he was light skinned, black. 32 A. Hawaking if he was Caucasian or African American. 33 A. Well ad you mean by Caucasian or African American. 34 A. With do you mean by Caucasian or African American. 35 Q. White was he white or black? 36 A. He was black. 37 Q. And what do you remember about your interaction with Scott when you were still in the your your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 36 A. Well The member him steament and my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 40 Q. Uh-huh. 41 You father was on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. 42 A. Hernember was on his face, he looked like I didn't saving go to the back of the plane? 43 A. Well and his face, he looked like I didn't saving go to the back of the plane? 44 Your father's expression? 45 A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane attendant was telling me		<u> •</u>	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14 A. Ño. Oh, no. Like can I take that back? 15 Q. Sure. 16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. 19 remember. 20 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? 21 from your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 23 Q. Yes. 24 AI remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 27 Page 71 28 about being separated. 29 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 30 the or the flight attendant 40 Q. Uh-huh. 41 Q. Uh-huh. 42 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 43 because he on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. 44 Q. O. And where were you when you were looking at your that he was full member. 45 because he on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at the surfare's expression? 46 like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. 47 Q. And where were you when you were looking at your that he said to you? 48 A. Well 49 A. Well Page 73 Page 73 Page 74 Page 75 Page 75 Page 75 Page 75 Page 75 A. Well Page 75 A. Well Page 75 Page 75 A. Well Page 75 A. Well Page 75 Page 75 A. Well Page 76 A. Well Page 76 A. Well Page 77 A. Well Page 77 A. Well Page 78 Page 79 A. Fremember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. We were both asleep. A. He was finited when you were done, because y			13	
15 Q. Sure. A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. Pager 71 about being separated. Q. Uh-huh. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not and the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A. Well (I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. A. Work because we were being separated, just because we he were being separated, just because we he were being separated, just because we he were being separated, just because we were being separated, just because we were being separated, just because we were being separated, just a because we were were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was talling me to go to the back of the plane. C. A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was talling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. A. Yes. I was enjoue hit your gather in Did you were done, because you paused. A. Yes. I was in the window seat. A. Yes. I was easyone hit your father in		<u> </u>		
16 A. I don't remember. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. Before the incident happened, I don't 19 remember. 20 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? 21 from your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 Vay. Can you tell us what you remember 27 Page 71 28 about being separated. 29 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 29 the or the flight attendant 40 Q. Uh-huh. 5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 5 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 6 like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like wurfather's expression? 11 A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reflime me to go to the back of the plane. 12 A. When the steward - I meant the flight attendant was reflime me to go to the back of the plane. 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Surface. 20 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 21 your exat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 22 A. Well 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat; correct? 24 Q. You moved from your seat and down that sout. He was baback. 25 Q. Okay. okay. Pld just reask it. 26 D. And did Scott work pou mean by Caucasian or African. 27 A. He was black. 28 A. He was black. 29 Q. Do you recall what he said to your reather be action that mere into the moving to the out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to fyour seat and getting to the into the moving to fyour seat and getting to the into the moving to fyour seat and getting to the into the moving to fyoury				• •
17 Q. Okay. A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. 20 Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? 21 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 22 interaction with Scott when you were still in the 23 Q. Yes. 22 Q. Yes. 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 25 A. Well 25 A. Well 26 Page 73 1 about being separated. 2 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 27 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 28 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 28 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 29 A. Well interaction with Scott when you were still in the 27 your your seat and oning out of your seat and 28 getting to the into the moving to the aisle? A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 29 A. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just 28 saying go to the back of the plane. All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't 29 keause he on his face, he looked like I didn't 29 keause he on his face, he looked like I didn't 29 keause he on his face, he looked like I didn't 29 keause he on his face, he looked 10 like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I meant the flight 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I meant the flight 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I meant the flight 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I meant the flight 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I meant the flight 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I mean the flight 20 me like what the heek just happened. A. When the steward I mean the flight 20 me like what the said to your				_
A. Before the incident happened, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated of from your father, do you recall that happening? A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 22 interaction with Scott when you were still in the your sat and coming out of your seat and coming out of your s			17	
19 remember. Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall when you were separated. 2 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 23 Q. Yes. 2 A I remember when I was separated. 2 A. Well 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 25 A. Well 26 Yes 27 Your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 2 A. Well 27 Your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 2 A. Well 27 Your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 2 A. Well 28 Yes 30 Your your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 3 A. Well 29 Your your seat and coming out of your seat and getting to the into the moving to the aisle? 4 Q. Do you recall what he said to you? 4 A. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. 5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. 6 But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. 7 And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. 9 And did you go to the back of the plane? 11 In the head by anyone 12 Your father's expression? 12 Q. And did you go to the back of the plane. 13 Q. And did you go to the back of the plane. 14 Your father's expression? 15 A. Well 20 You got to wait all at that point? 16 A. No, he didn't did not touch me. 17 Q at any time? 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my father. 19 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 20 A. You got to wait for me to finish my at my father. 21 Q. Okay. And then			18	
Q. Okay. Do you recall when you were separated from your father, do you recall that happening? A. So you're saying do I remember, yes Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 about being separated. Q. Uh-huh. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not Outh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like worthing really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at my like what the heck just happened. A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. A. Wen the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. A. Well I was so I was up and looking at my father. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about your interaction with Scott when you were still in the into the vision word setting to the into the into the into the saide? A. Well I remember the steward ess or not 2 A. Well Page 73 Q. Do you recall what he said to you? A. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And if you go to the back of the plane, out. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane. Q. So did you ever see your fa				
21 from your father, do you recall that happening? 22 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 26 page 71 27 page 73 1 about being separated. 28 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 29 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 30 the or the flight attendant 40 Q. Uh-huh. 5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 7 Not because we were being separated, like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at my like what the heck just happened. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't work what was happening. 11 like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at your father's expression? 12 Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? 13 Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? 14 your father's expression? 15 A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. 16 attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. 17 Q at any time? 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my father. 29 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 20 A. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 21 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reasek it. 22 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reasek it. 23 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reasek it. 24 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in			20	*
22 A. So you're saying do I remember, yes 23 Q. Yes. 24 A I remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember 26 A. Well Page 71 27 about being separated. 28 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 29 A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not 30 the or the flight attendant 40 Uh-huh. 40 Uh-huh. 51 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. 51 Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. 51 All I remember was on his face, he looked like what the heck just happened. 52 And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. 53 A. Well Page 73 Page 73 Q. Do you recall what he said to you? A. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone 10 All remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. 8 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. 10 And did you go to the back of the plane? 11 A. Yes. I followed what he said. 12 Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. 13 A. No, he didn't did not touch me. 14 A. We were both asleep. 15 A. We were both asleep. 16 A. No. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone 17 Q at any time? 28 A. Yes. I was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay, And then so you moved from your 29 your seat and coming out of			21	
Q. Yes. AI remember when I was separated. Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 about being separated. Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like what the heck just happened. All I remember was on his face, he looked like what the heck just happened. A. Well Page 73 A. Well Page 73 A. Well Page 73 A. Well Page 73 A. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. All I remember was on his face, he looked like what the heck just happened. All ike he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat and coming out of the aisle? A. Yes. I followed what he said to you? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat and coming out of the aisle? A. Yes. I followed what he said to you? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. A. Yes. I thought you were done, because you paused. Q. Okay. Okay. I'll just reask it.			22	
24 AI remember when I was separated. 25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 about being separated. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like I didn't like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at my father. Q. And where were you when you were looking at my father. Q. O Kay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? A. Well Page 73 A. Well Page 71 Page 75 A. Well Page 71 A. Well -			23	•
25 Q. Okay. Can you tell us what you remember Page 71 about being separated. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Ji remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? 1. A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone at my time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. Q question. Q. Okay, Okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in		~		
Page 71 about being separated. A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? A. Well, I remember the steid to you? A. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. Oh. Q at any time? A. Oh. Q question. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 20 (Alay, Okay, I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in			25	
A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				Page 73
A. Well, I remember the stewardess or not the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't show what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I remember him definitely blocking my dad out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	1	about being separated	1	O Do you recall what he said to you?
the or the flight attendant Q. Uh-huh. A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 3 out. And my dad looking like what the heck's going on. But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of the plane. A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone 14 A. No. P. A. No. 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. 18 A. We were both asleep. 19 Q. You got to wait for me to finish my 20 A. Oh. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 Your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 D. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
4 Q. Uh-huh. 5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad 6 looking like something really terrible happened. 7 Not because we were being separated, just 8 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't 9 know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked 11 like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at 12 me like what the heck just happened. 13 Q. And where were you when you were looking at 14 your father's expression? 15 A. When the steward I meant the flight 16 attendant was telling me to go to the back of the 17 plane. 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my 19 father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 20 at my father. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat. 24 Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 24 On. 5 But he really did not he looked really out 6 of it in his face. 7 And I just remember him blocking and just 8 saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of 9 the plane. 10 Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? 11 A. Yes. I followed what he said. 12 Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? 13 A. No, he didn't did not touch me. 14 Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the 15 head by anyone 16 A. No. 17 Q at any time? 18 A. We were both asleep. 19 Gather. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 19 Q. You got to wait for me to finish my 20 A. Oh. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 25 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				• • •
5 A blocking my dad away from me. And my dad 6 looking like something really terrible happened. 7 Not because we were being separated, just 8 because he on his face, he looked like I didn't 9 know what was happening. 10 All I remember was on his face, he looked 11 like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at 12 me like what the heck just happened. 13 Q. And where were you when you were looking at 14 your father's expression? 15 A. When the steward I meant the flight 16 attendant was telling me to go to the back of the 17 plane. 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my 19 father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 20 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 25 But he really did not he looked really out of it in his face. 26 And I just remember him blocking and just 26 saying go to the back of the plane, go to the back of 27 And I did you go to the back of the plane? 28 A. No, he didn't did not touch me. 29 A. No, he didn't did not touch me. 20 A. No. 21 Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the 29 head by anyone 20 A. No. 21 Q at any time? 22 You got to wait for me to finish my 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat; correct? 24 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 25 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 26 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
looking like something really terrible happened. Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. So I was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, A. And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, O. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. A. I thought you were done, because you paused. A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
Not because we were being separated, just because he on his face, he looked like I didn't hknow what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at he like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. Your father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? And I just remember him blocking and just saying go to the back of the plane, Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 20 A. Oh. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
because he on his face, he looked like I didn't know what was happening. All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And did you go to the back of the plane? A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. Okay, Okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
head by anyone 10	8	C 1	8	
All I remember was on his face, he looked like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my at my father. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Lithought you were done, because you paused. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
like he wasn't himself. He he was just looking at me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. Yes. I followed what he said. A. Yes. I followed what he said. Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. Q question. A. I thought you were done, because you paused. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				•
12 me like what the heck just happened. Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight 15 attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. 16 So I was so I was up and looking at my 17 father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 18 Q. And did Scott touch you at all at that point? A. No, he didn't did not touch me. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my 20 at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 22 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in				
Q. And where were you when you were looking at your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Para any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? Did you ever see anyone hit your father in		5	12	
your father's expression? A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. 7 Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? Q. So did you ever see your father be hit in the head by anyone A. No. Q at any time? A. We were both asleep. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my Q question. Q question. Q question. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in			13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. When the steward I meant the flight attendant was telling me to go to the back of the plane. 15	14		14	
16 attendant was telling me to go to the back of the 17 plane. 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my 19 father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 20 at my father. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 26 A. No. 27 Q at any time? 28 A. We were both asleep. 29 Q. You got to wait for me to finish my 20 A. Oh. 21 Q question. 22 A. I thought you were done, because you paused. 23 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 24 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	15		15	• •
17 Q at any time? 18 So I was so I was up and looking at my 19 father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 20 at my father. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 26 A. We were both asleep. 27 A. We were both asleep. 28 A. Oh. 29 Q question. 20 A. I thought you were done, because you paused. 29 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 20 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	16		16	• •
So I was so I was up and looking at my father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking at my father. Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You got to wait for me to finish my A. Oh. Q question. A. I thought you were done, because you paused. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	17		17	
19 father. But it was very dark. But yes, I was looking 20 at my father. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 29 Q. You got to wait for me to finish my 20 A. Oh. 21 Q question. 22 A. I thought you were done, because you paused. 23 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 24 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	18	•	18	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 at my father. 21 Q. Okay. And then so you moved from your 22 your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? 23 A. Yes. I was in the window seat. 24 Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 20 A. Oh. 21 Q question. 22 A. I thought you were done, because you paused. 23 Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. 24 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	19		19	<u>*</u>
your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? A. I thought you were done, because you paused. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	20		20	
your seat, which was a was a window seat; correct? A. Yes. I was in the window seat. A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? A. I thought you were done, because you paused. Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	21	•	21	
A. Yes. I was in the window seat. Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? Q. Okay, okay. I'll just reask it. Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	22		22	
Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle? 24 Did you ever see anyone hit your father in	23	· · ·	23	
	24	Q. You moved from your seat into the aisle?	24	
A. 163. The the stewartees total the to get 25 the head duting this highl:	25	A. Yes. The the stewardess told me to get	25	the head during this flight?



Page 74 Page 76 1 A. During the flight, I did not see anybody hit 1 what's going on when you're angry and sad at the same 2 him. But of course, I had my back to him when Scott 2 time. So that's when it clicked. 3 told me to go to the back of the plane. I had my back 3 Q. And what -- when you realized that you were 4 4 moved because you were black and your father was white, to my dad. 5 And we were both asleep when anything could 5 why did you think that? 6 6 have happened, so yes. A. It's obvious. A, um -- a flight attendant 7 7 Q. Okay. And did you -- did you know at the was -- took me to the back of the plane and fighting 8 time, when you were being moved to the back, why you 8 with my dad just because of this whole thing. 9 9 were being moved? And my dad would never, ever do anything to 10 A. No. I didn't know -- I didn't know really 10 hurt me. And the whole plane ride, we were happy and 11 quick, because I just woke up, number one. And number 11 12 12 two, it was dark. And yet again, just father and son. Then 13 And I was trying to guess what was happening. 13 that happened, so yeah. 14 But when I sat down, and I was thinking better, I 14 Q. Okay. Did your father say anything to you or 15 was -- then I -- then I knew that we were separated 15 Scott as you were being moved? 16 16 because I was black and he was white. A. Um, when I was moved -- I need to think about 17 That -- that's when it clicked to me that 17 that. 18 that was why. 18 Um, no, I don't remember. I don't remember 19 19 Q. And -- and why did it click at that point? anything -- my dad saying anything to me. 20 20 A. Because I just woke up, and, um, I was really All I remember was that he was just talking 21 21 stressed out and really nervous about what was to Scott Warren when I went -- when I had my back 22 happening. And I wasn't thinking straight. 22 toward them. 23 Q. So -- so you didn't know why you were being 23 Q. After you were moved to the last row, did you 24 moved --24 talk with anyone? 25 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. Page 75 Page 77 Q. Who did --1 Q. -- until you got to your seat in the back. 1 2 2 A. Um --A. Yes. 3 Q. And then you were sitting -- were you sitting 3 Q. -- you talk to? 4 in the last row? 4 A. I talked to Scott Warren. I talked to Scott 5 A. What do you mean by last row? Like the last 5 Warren, and I just -- of course, I looked at my dad. I 6 row, like to the end of the plane? 6 didn't talk to my dad. I just looked at my dad. 7 7 Q. Yes. Q. When you spoke with Scott Warren, where were 8 A. Yes. I believe --8 you? Q. And --9 9 A. In the back of the plane. 10 A. -- yes. 10 Q. In your seat? 11 Q. And were you sitting in a window seat? 11 A. Not in my seat, but -- well, yes, I was in 12 12 A. Uh, yes. I think I was, yes. the back of the plane in a seat. 13 Q. And how long after you were sitting in the 13 O. Yes, in the -- in the last row. 14 last row did you then realize oh, I was moved because A. Yes. 14 15 I'm black and my father was white? 15 Q. And you -- were you in the -- the seat 16 A. So you're asking when did it click when I got 16 closest to the window? 17 to the back seat? 17 A. Yes. 18 O. Correct. 18 O. And where was Scott Warren --19 A. When I sat down and I saw -- no. When I was 19 A. He was on the left of me. So if I'm sitting 20 sitting down and I saw Scott Warren and my dad talking. 20 in a plane, I'm -- I'm closer to the window than him. 21 21 That's when it clicked to me. I don't know if I was exactly in the window 22 22 Because I was really freaked -- sorry, not seat or not. It -- it kind of gets confusing. But I 23 freaked out. I was really, um -- I was really sad and 23 was closest to the window. That's all I remember. 24 24 Q. Okay. And -- and he was sitting to your angry at the same time. 25 25 And it's -- it's hard yet again to think left?



	Page 78		Page 80
1	A. Yes. So I'm he was sitting right next to	1	because and number one, he never will. But I had my
2	the aisle.	2	jacket over me.
3	Q. And what did Scott say to you?	3	And it was tucked under me, so no, he never
4	A. Um, well, number one, I kept asking can I	4	did.
5	can I go back to my seat. And the first few times, he	5	Q. Well, I'm just asking do you recall
6	was doing something else, and he was ignoring me.	6	A. No. He never did.
7	And then and then I kept saying that man	7	Q. Okay. You don't recall that.
8	is my father. And I kept saying that. And then I	8	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form of the
9	don't know what he was doing, but he was doing	9	question.
10	something else.	10	THE WITNESS: What you do you mean by I don't
11	And then he came back to me, and I kept	11	recall?
12	saying that man is my father. And I really wasn't	12	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Well, you're you're
13	listening on what he was saying to me.	13	you're from you from your knowledge, you have no
14	But he was saying something to me, but I	14	memory or recollection that this happened.
15	caught that Scott Warren told me that that man was	15	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form. Now
16	putting his hand over your crotch.	16	you're trying
17	And he was showing me by putting his hand	17	MR. MAYE: Or
18	over my crotch. And that's when I was really freaked	18	MR. McKAY: to trick him.
19	out.	19	MR. MAYE: No, no, I'm definitely not.
20	And I was really freaked out, so I wasn't	20	MR. McKAY: You definitely are.
21	really listening on what he was saying. But all I	21	MR. MAYE: I'm not.
22	remember was he was just saying that that man is trying	22	MR. McKAY: Stop it.
23	to hurt me or something else.	23	MR. MAYE: I am not trying to trick him.
24	Q. Okay. So so Scott explained that he moved	24	MR. McKAY: He has testified that it never
25	you because he was concerned for your safety?	25	MR. MAYE: John
	Page 79		Page 81
1	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form.	1	MR. McKAY: happened.
2	THE WITNESS: No.	2	MR. MAYE: Okay. I'm not
3	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) He moved you because that man	3	MR. McKAY: That's his
4	was trying to hurt you? Is that that's what you	4	MR. MAYE: trying to
5	just testified to.	5	MR. McKAY: testimony
6	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form.	6	MR. MAYE: trick him.
7	THE WITNESS: No. He moved me because	7	MR. McKAY: it's on the record, it's
8	well, yes. He moved me because he thought my dad, he	8	MR. MAYE: Okay.
9	wasn't he didn't say he was my dad.	9	MR. McKAY: under oath.
10	He just said that person was trying to molest	10	MR. MAYE: Okay. Okay.
11	me, hurt me, something like that. I don't know.	11	MR. DELVECCHIA: John
12	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) He had his hand on your	12	MR. McKAY: No
13	crotch?	13	MR. DELVECCHIA: can we
14	A. He didn't have it on	14	MR. McKAY: you can't. We'll talk in a
15	Q. No, no, no. I'm saying I'm saying	15	minute.
16	Scott said he moved you because he saw your father's	16	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) During your interactions with
17	hand on his on your crotch.	17	Scott, did he treat you well?
18	A. Yes, on my crotch	18	A. No.
19	Q. Okay. That's	19	Q. And when you say no, what you what is that
20	A he said	20	based on?
21	Q what he told you. Okay.	21	A. Well, when a person tells you that he's my
22	A. I believe, yes.	22	father, and he's crying and saying that, it's kind of
23	Q. And do you recall your father having his hand	23	obvious that oh, I should probably take him back to his
24	on your crotch?	24	seat.
25	A. He never did. And it was never possible,	25	And then not put his hand over a kid's crotch

	Page 82		Page 84
1	and say this is what that bad man was doing.	1	A. Yes. My dad said that.
2	Q. Okay. So after after Scott told you why	2	Q. And then and then you said something about
3	you were moved, did you talk to Scott again?	3	Scott screwing something up or something?
4	A. No. No. I don't remember. I don't remember	4	A. Screwing no. No, Scott just saying no,
5	talking to him, because I was freaked out about what	5	no, he's not. Just the just saying that. I don't
6	happened and under stress.	6	remember what else they were saying. All I remember
7	And all I remember is just looking out the	7	was that exactly that.
8	window.	8	Q. Okay. Okay.
9	Q. And you said that at some point, you saw	9	A. What I what I mean by screwing things up
10	Scott talking with your father.	10	was just saying having reasons that that my dad
11	A. Yes.	11	was wrong, that's all.
12	Q. Was that after Scott spoke with you?	12	Q. Okay. Okay. And then then you spoke with
13	A. Can you hold that for a second? Um, so	13	Scott?
14	before Scott talked to me, I did see him talk to my	14	
15	father.	15	A. Yes. My dad left andQ. Uh-huh.
16	That's when my father tried to come down to	16	A went back to his seat. Um, then he spoke
17	talk to me.	17	to me. But it was it wasn't right away. It was a
18	Q. I'm sorry. So you so Scott was talking to	18	few minutes later.
19	you?	19	
20	A. No. That's not what	20	Q. And what did you say to Scott, in response to whatever he said to to you?
21	Q. Okay.	21	A. So you're asking what did I tell him when he
22	A I said.	22	asked me a question?
23	Q. Let me	23	Q. Right. After after he said to you hey,
24	A. I said before Scott talked to me	24	this is why you were moved, what did you tell Scott?
25	Q. Uh-huh.	25	A. I told Scott that man is my dad. And can I
23	Page 83	23	Page 85
1	A before he did anything	1	go back to my seat. And all I remember was just saying
2	Q. Uh-huh.	2	that.
3	A with his hands or anything	3	Q. Okay. And you don't recall speaking with
4	Q. Uh-huh.	4 5	Scott again
5 6	A like that, my father tried to come down to talk	6	A. No.
7		7	Q after that. Did you speak with any other
	Q. Okay.A to me. But somebody got up he was		flight attendants? A. No.
8	like the man that it was a different man	8	
10	Q. Uh-huh.	10	Q. And you said that when your father was interacting with Scott after you were separated, it
11	A I don't know who	11	clicked that it was due to your being black and his
12	Q. Uh-huh.	12	being white; correct?
13	A I don't really know what he looked like,	13	A. Yes.
14	but a man got up to block my dad. And Scott Warren was	14	Q. And and and was was there something
15	talking to him behind the man. That's what I remember.	15	about the the conversation or interaction with Scott
16	Q. Okay. And do you recall what was being	16	and your father
17	said?	17	A. No.
18	A. Well, my dad was pointing at me. And, um,	18	Q that led
19	all I kind of remember was that he was saying to them,	19	A. I'm sorry. Sorry.
20	that kid is my son.	20	Q. That's
21	And Scott Warren saying trying to just	21	A keep going.
22	screw things up and saying no, no. That's all I	22	Q that led you to believe that you were
23	remember.	23	moved because you were black and he was white?
24	Q. Okay. So your your father said to Scott,	24	A. So you're asking can you ask the question.
25	hey, this is my son	25	That's really confusing in my head. Can you ask it



	Page 86		Page 88
1	again?	1	my dad and me.
2	Q. Oh, sure.	2	MR. McKAY: His actions.
3	MR. McKAY: Do you need a break?	3	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. So so when you made
4	MR. MAYE: That's fine.	4	the determination that the move was based on racism, it
5	MR. McKAY: Yeah, let's take a break.	5	was based on your watching Scott interact with your
6	MR. MAYE: That's totally fine.	6	father.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at	7	A. So you're asking when I knew it was racism,
8	11:46 a.m.	8	that's because I was watching the hatred of Scott
9	(Short recess taken.)	9	Warren with my dad, yes.
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record at	10	Q. Okay. Okay. And later, you you testified
11	11:56 a.m.	11	that at some point
12	MR. MAYE: Can you read the last question	12	A. What do you mean by that, testified?
13	back.	13	Q. Well, you told us.
14	(Record read.)	14	MR. McKAY: Told.
15	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So the question is I'll	15	THE WITNESS: Oh.
16	repeat it.	16	MR. MAYE: You told us.
17	Earlier, you said that when your father and	17	THE WITNESS: Then yeah.
18	Scott were talking, that's when it clicked that you	18	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Then you told us that at some
19	were moved because of racism.	19	point, you were sitting in the back row, and your
20	Is that accurate?	20	father came back.
21	A. Yes.	21	And you observed you watched your father
22	Q. Okay. Was that when you were seated in your	22	and Scott Warren speaking; correct? In the back.
23	window seat in the back row, and your father came to	23	
24	the back, and there was a man standing between your	24	THE WITNESS: The way you're saying it, not
25	father and Scott?	25	really. Because my dad came back. And someone got up to block my dad.
		25	·
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Is that is that the conversation we're	1	MR. MAYE: Uh-huh.
2	talking about, where it clicked in you?	2	THE WITNESS: And then Scott Warren was
3	A. No. Um, Scott Warren was talking to my dad	3	behind the guy talking
4	all the way	4	MR. MAYE: Sure
5	Q. Got you.	5	THE WITNESS: to my dad.
6	A to the all the way to the seat that I	6	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. And during this
7	was in.	7	conversation, did you hear anything that was said?
8	Q. Okay.	8	A. I only heard a few things. Um, all I
9	A. And when I came back, that's when it clicked	9	remember was just my dad saying he's my son.
10	to me, when I was alone. My dad and Scott Warren were	10	Q. Okay. Okay.
11	all the way in the	11	A. And Scott Warren fighting with him, why
12	Q. Okay. That's when it clicked.	12	not no.
13	A seat, I said, yeah.	13	Q. Saying no.
14	Q. Okay. And what what what was it about	14	A. Yes.
15	your seeing your father and and Scott speaking that	15	Q. When when you were speaking with Scott
16	caused you, you know, to determine it was racism	16	Warren, did you tell him that something like this had
17	for	17	happened before?
18	A. That	18	A. No. When I was speaking with Scott Warren,
19	Q the	19	did I tell him that this stuff has happened before?
20	A well, may I may I speak?	20	Q. Correct.
21	Q. Sure. Oh, yeah.	21	A. Um, I don't I don't remember saying that.
22	A. The anger and hatred on Scott Warren clicked	22	Q. Okay. And was was was Scott Warren the
23	in me.	23	only flight attendant that was mote motivated by
24	I was just watching the way Scott Warren was	24	racism in moving you?
25	acting, and I knew right away it was racism, acting to	25	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form of the



	Page 90		Page 92
1	question. That's a that's a legal conclusion.	1	different flight before this flight?
2	MR. MAYE: You can you can go ahead.	2	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form of the
3	THE WITNESS: So I'll just say I don't	3	question.
4	know	4	THE WITNESS: Can you ask that question
5	MR. MAYE: Okay.	5	again?
6	THE WITNESS: because I really don't get	6	MR. MAYE: Sure.
7	what you're asking.	7	THE WITNESS: Can you make it more
8	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Okay. Well, I'll ask it this	8	MR. MAYE: Sure
9	way: You said that you it it clicked in you that	9	THE WITNESS: so I
10	it was racism when you saw Scott Warren interacting	10	MR. MAYE: sure.
11	with your father	11	THE WITNESS: understand?
12	A. Yes	12	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) It it's it's my
13	Q correct?	13	understanding that on a on a flight before this
14	A I yes.	14	one
15	Q. Did you see anything else during the flight	15	A. Yes.
16	that led you to believe that this was motivated by	16	Q before this one, earlier, something like
17	race?	17	this happened.
18	A. I don't know.	18	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form of the
19	Q. Did you hear anything that led you to believe	19	question. And I'm objecting because of something like
20	that this was motivated by race? Did anyone say	20	this, which
21	anything to you	21	MR. MAYE: Or or
22	A. Scott Warren was the only flight attendant	22	MR. McKAY: encompasses a lot.
23	that talked to that talked to me in the back um,	23	MR. MAYE: Yeah. I I don't I
24	in the back.	24	don't want to, you know, lead him
25	I only talked to two flight attendants.	25	MR. McKAY: Uh-huh.
	Page 91		Page 93
1	_	,	_
1	Q. Okay. When you were seated in the back row,	1	MR. MAYE: but I'm saying
2	how how were you feeling for the remainder of the	2	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Do you recall I don't even
3	flight?	3 4	know what
4	So so your father came, talked to Scott, your father went back to his seat. And then you were	5	A. Do I recall any racism happening on flights
5	•	6	before. Q. Sure.
6 7	sitting in the back row.	7	
	How were you feeling from that point until	8	A. That's what you're trying to say?
8 9	the end of the flight? A. Um, I was angry, sad. Um, a lot of stress.	9	Q. Okay.A. Um, yes, I've dealt with racism on a flight
10	And freaked out by what Scott did. And very nervous.	10	before. But none of them were as bad as this one
11	And, um, just thinking about what's going to	11	Q. And
12	happen next, it's just going to get worse.	12	A not close.
13	Q. When you say you were thinking about what's	13	Q. And the racism on flights before, can you
14	going to happen next, it was only getting going to	14	describe what happened?
15	get worse, what do you mean?	15	A. Um, same silly thing, my dad giving me a hug.
16	A. Um, that's when I thought I was thinking	16	But none of them were like this one.
17	about how my dad's just going to be taken away from me	17	The rest were just like cops were just asking
18		18	
19	by the cops or anybody. Q. And why did you think that?	19	me is this your dad. And I said yes, and they're like okay, have a nice trip.
20		20	•
21	A. Because we got separated. And I knew that's I didn't I was just thinking. I didn't	21	It was just like that. None of them were like this one.
	•	22	
22	know.	23	Q. And he was giving you a hug on the on the flight?
23 24	I was just thinking that's that the cops	24	
25	might come and take him away. O. And had a similar situation happened on a	25	A. Yes, just a fatherly hug. O. And then you were interviewed by law
	v. ma nag a shimai shuahon Habbelleu on a	1 4 1	C. AND THE TOTAL WEIGHT THE VIEWER DV TAW



	Page 94		Page 96
1	enforcement after you got off the flight.	1	all of us, that law enforcement or the cops were
2	A. Um, I I thought it was cops, but yes.	2	called when you and your father were in a movie
3	Q. Or yes, cops	3	theater.
4	A. Yeah.	4	Do you remember that?
5	Q cops. Okay. So you said that you	5	A. Yes.
6	were	6	Q. And what do you remember about that
7	A. Oh, wait. Can I tell you something?	7	situation?
8	Q. Sure, sure.	8	A. Um, it was never the people working there.
9	A. Um, the last time this happened, it was by	9	It was just the racism of people around us.
10	racism of people on the flight. It was never the	10	Q. And what what happened?
11	flight attendant.	11	A. Uh, racism of people just said why is that
12	It was just the racism of people, just	12	white man hugging a black kid. And they called the
13	looking around, just	13	cops.
14	Q. Other passengers?	14	And the cops of once again, just said is
15	A. Yes, passengers. It was never the flight	15	he your dad. Yep. All right. Go back to your movie.
16	attendant or the, um yes.	16	Q. And did that situation upset you?
17	Q. You said you were angry and sad and stressed,	17	A. Yes, of course it did.
18	freaked out, nervous. And you were worried your father	18	Q. Does that still upset you?
19	was was going to be taken away.	19	A. Yes.
20	A. (Witness nodding head.)	20	Q. How about the the incident on the plane
21	Q. Were you other than that or	21	with the hugging incident?
22	withdrawn.	22	A. On the other plane
23	How were you feeling physically? Were you	23	Q. Yeah.
24	like cold, hot?	24	A yeah.
25	A. I was freezing cold, because I didn't have my	25	Q. That still upsets you?
	Page 95		Page 97
1	jacket, and I didn't have any shoes on.	1	A. Yes. But it wasn't as bad. So not as bad as
2	Q. And where was your where were your shoes	2	this one.
3	and your jacket?	3	Q. Okay. How do students black students in
4	A. In my seat. When he woke me up, I didn't	4	your school treat you?
5	know what was happening. So I just got up and followed	5	A. Um, they're fine.
6	his instructions, because you're supposed to, as a	6	Q. Your father mentioned that you believe
7	passenger.	7	students resent you because you're taken care of so
8	Q. Okay.	8	well and your father picks you up all the time.
9	A. And I was doing what he told me to do. But	9	MR. McKAY: Objection to the form of the
10	then once I knew how bad the incident was, I just	10	question.
11	wasn't thinking about my shoes and my jacket.	11	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) Is that true, that you see
12	And he never asked do you want me to get your	12	students resenting you, black students?
13	jacket or anything like that.	13	MR. McKAY: Same objection.
14	Q. Did you ever ask anyone to get the jacket or	14	THE WITNESS: Um, so you just want me to say
15 16	your shoes?	15 16	that black kids in school don't like me just because I have a white father?
17	A. No. I was more thinking about my dad and	16 17	
18	getting taken away by cops. Q. Okay. Your father, in a previous legal	18	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) No, I don't want you to say
19	Q. Okay. Your father, in a previous legal proceeding, told us	18 19	anything. I'm just asking you if if that's what you think.
20	A. What do you mean by that, prev	20	A. I don't know.
21	Q. Or deposition. Like what we're doing here	21	Q. Okay. While you were on you were on
22	today?	22	the the flight, did you ever get up to use the
23	A. So you're asking my father for his	23	bathroom?
24	deposition.	24	A. Um, I don't know.
	Q. At one point, your father mentioned to us,	25	Q. Does your did you ever ask to get out of
25			v. iams vini uiu vini evel ask iu sel uii ui



	Page 98		Page 100
1	your seat?	1	better.
2	A. I don't know.	2	Because my I didn't feel better because I
3	Q. Did you ever attempt to get out of your	3	saw my dad in handcuffs walking around with the cops
4	seat?	4	I mean FBI agents, not cops.
5	A. I don't know.	5	Q. After the police finished, you and your
6	Q. After you	6	father left the station or the the office and and
7	A. Well	7	went to a hotel.
8	Q got	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Could we go back to that question?	9	Q. Were you relieved to leave?
10	Q. Sure, sure.	10	A. No. Well, wait. What do you mean by
11	A. Can you ask that question again? I wasn't	11	Q. Were
12	really thinking	12	A relieved?
13	Q. Sure.	13	Q you happy to leave, like you were like
14	A straight. So do you so you're so	14	A. Yes, I was happy to leave. But we were just
15	you're probably going to talk about all the times that	15	thinking about how terrible it was, happening on the
16	I did ask to get out of my seat.	16	plane.
17	So like are you asking the times I was in the	17	And my dad was throwing up the whole night,
18	back of the plane, saying can I go back to my other	18	and he was having a big headache. And he wasn't
19	seat?	19	thinking straight.
20	Q. Yes. So I I asked	20 21	Q. And did you drive to Death Valley the next
21	A. Yes. I did ask to go back to my other seat.		day? A. Yes.
22 23	So yes, I did ask to get up to go back to my seat with my dad.	22	Q. And how was the drive to Death Valley?
24	•	24	A. Um, my dad had a lot of issues with his head
25	Q. Okay. Okay. And did you ask to get out of your seat for any other reason?	25	and had a lot of issues driving. And just did not feel
23		23	
	Page 99		Page 101
1	A. No. But just to go back to my dad.	1	good.
2	Q. Okay. After you got off the plane, where did	2	So it was kind of a it was a rough ride
3	you go?	3	for him.
4	A. Right to the FBI's place. I don't know	4	Q. And then finally, when you got to Death
5 6	exactly, um, what they call it, but it was	5 6	Valley, how was your father feeling?
7	Q. Their office.A. Yes, it was their office, FBI off cop	7	A. Still felt like crap.Q. Feels felt like what?
	office.	8	A. Still felt like crap. He did not feel good
9	Q. And and how did they treat you?	9	still.
10	A. Uh, well, I was taken by a a a black	10	Q. And how were you feeling?
11	officer. And he knew what was going on. And he was	11	A. Um um, I was just thinking about what
12	taking care of me pretty well.	12	happened on the plane a lot. And I was mostly thinking
13	Q. And you were comfortable?	13	about my dad and his headache.
14	A. Um, I was freaked out, because I didn't know	14	And I was thinking why does he have such a
15	what to expect with being an officer.	15	big pain in his head.
16	Um, but he was telling me how this whole	16	With the whole time, my dad was trying to
17	thing was racism and he that he understood what was	17	make the experience good for me, even though of what
18	happening on the plane. And this whole thing was	18	happened well, even though what they screwed up with
19	silly.	19	the our trip, leaving us at the office, the FBI
20	And he was just telling me how my dad was	20	office for like three hours.
21	like a good man and how I was a great kid and that this	21	And it was, um and had and him and
22	whole thing was just because of racism, and that's	22	my dad having no sleep and stuff like that. He was
23	silly.	23	still trying to make the experience good enough, even
24	Q. And did you feel better after he said that?	24	with the headache.
25	A. Yes. Well, no, no. No, I didn't feel	25	Q. Okay.

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Which well well, I thought was a	1	MR. MAYE: That's fine.
2	headache, but it was still not a headache.	2	MR. McKAY: can take sleeping as a
3	Q. And today well, like currently, presently,	3	separate
4	how has the incident affected you?	4	MR. MAYE: That's fine.
5	A. Um	5	MR. McKAY: line of questioning
6	Q. How does it affect you	6	MR. MAYE: That's fine.
7	A. What happened.	7	MR. McKAY: and thank you.
8	Q if	8	MR. MAYE: Sure.
9	A on the	9	Q. (BY MR. MAYE) So I did cut you off, because
10	Q if	10	I wanted to deal with sleeping and then the next one.
11	A plane?	11	But so I'll let you finish.
12	Q at all?	12	So how has this the incident affected
13	A. Um, it affects me a lot. I have a lot of	13	you?
14	trouble sleeping. I have a lot of issues in public.	14	A. The whole incident today?
15	Um	15	Q. Yeah.
16	Q. On the sleeping front, when you say you're	16	A. Um
17	having trouble sleeping, can you elaborate? Are you	17	Q. So you said trouble sleeping.
18	just having trouble falling asleep or you trouble	18	A. Um
19	staying asleep?	19	Q. Anything else?
20	Or you're having nightmares or	20	A big trouble sleeping. My dad, trouble
21	A. I have big nightmares, like people like Scott	21	sleeping. He talks about
22	Warren grabbing grabbing me, taking me away from my		Q. Well, just just you. Just
23	dad.	23	A. Oh, just
24	And just like a recap of what happened on the	24	Q you.
25	plane. Sometimes I dream about that.	25	A me?
	Page 103		Page 105
1	About about FBI taking my dad away, and me	1	Q. Yeah.
2	just I don't know where I was being taken away, but	2	A. Um, I have trouble sleeping. I have trouble
3	just being grabbed by a random person like Scott Warren	3	being affectionate. Um, and I definitely, I have a big
4	and saying that's not that man's in that man's	4	trouble about being affectionate in public.
5	hurting you.	5	And I have a big thing about just acting in
6	And just being taken away like that.	6	public, just being around in public with my dad. And
7	Q. Okay. And you	7	like scared sometimes, even if I have nothing to be
8	MR. McKAY: If I may, you've you've	8	scared about.
9	actually interrupted him when he was talking a whole	9	Just like scared to to go on a trip down
10	range of things	10	south, like Florida or anywhere. I'm just scared that
11	MR. MAYE: Yes, I was	11	like people like Scott Warren are just going to be
12	MR. McKAY: affected him.	12	around.
13	MR. MAYE: Yeah, I wanted to to get	13	Q. And why why does that scare you?
14	MR. McKAY: And I think it probably would be	14	A. It scares me because people like Scott Warren
15	better if you just let him talk and then brought your	15	might just grab me or hurt my dad seriously or take out
16	question later.	16	a gun or something like that.
17	I know what you're doing. It's fine.	17	Because like racism can be like that.
18	MR. MAYE: It just seems	18	Q. And you said you're you're scared to go to
19	MR. McKAY: I know.	19	Florida. Why are you scared to go to Florida?
20	MR. MAYE: Okay.	20	A. Well, not exactly Florida, but I'm just
21	MR. McKAY: But just in terms of who he is	21	scared to go to places. I'm scared to go down south.
22	and	22	I'm scared to go anywhere basically.
23	MR. MAYE: Sure. Okay.	23	Q. It it because you're afraid of racism?
_	•		· ·
24 25	MR. McKAY: how he thinks, if you could just let him answer the whole question. And then	24 25	A. Yes. Because racism is everywhere, even up north.

	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q. Are you afraid you're you're afraid	1	Mr. May had asked you, pretty early in the
2	that racism is going to do what to you?	2	deposition, he said you were adopted by your father,
3	A. Um, well, the racism in people like Scott	3	and you said you were.
4	Warren are just going to grab me, um, hurt my dad, hurt	4	Who adopted you?
5	me, hurt my family.	5	A. Um, I don't know.
6	Q. And then how has this affected your father,	6	Q. Okay. Your father adopted you
7	the incident?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Um	8	Q correct? That was a correct answer to
9	Q. You said you mentioned he sleeping	9	Mr. Maye?
10	difficulties.	10	A. Yes.
11	A. His sleeping has gotten a lot worse.	11	Q. All right. Did
12	Q. Anything else?	12	A. My father did
13	A. Um, he definitely panics. Um, he definitely	13	Q. Okay. And did anybody else also adopt you?
14	tries to watch out for me a lot more. Like if we're	14	A. My mom.
15	going to a store, he definitely wants me closer to	15	Q. Your mom. Okay. And your mom since passed
16	him.	16	away; right?
17	And me too, I would rather be closer to him.	17	A. Yes.
18	And, um, he's for he forgets stuff a lot now.	18	Q. Okay. Now, you testified about the last time
19	Not because he just forgets, it's just he	19	you saw Susan. You remember you know who I'm
20	forgets something in like five minutes.	20	talking about with
21	And his memory is usually good, because he	21	A. Susan
22	remembers a lot of stuff. And he's definitely a lot	22	Q Susan
23	more sad.	23	A Snider?
24	And he definitely, um I definitely see him	24	Q. Susan Snider, right.
25	a lot more sad about losing me. He talks about that,	25	A. Right.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	how he's terrified of losing me.	1	Q. And you said something I think about it was
2	Q. Losing you how?	2	months ago. Is that correct? Or is that inaccurate?
3	A. People like Scott Warren and the FBI just	3	A. Inaccurate. It was inaccurate.
4	grabbing me and taking me away from him.	4	Q. Okay. When did you last see Susan?
5	Q. Are you worried that that someone's going	5	A. It was not months. It was like a few weeks.
6	to take you away?	6	Q. Okay. So weeks rather than months.
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And okay.	8	Q. Okay. That's good. Now, you testified, in
9	MR. MAYE: Okay. I have no further	9	response to Mr. Maye's questions, that the the
10	questions.	10	incident, and you know what we're talking about with
11	MR. McKAY: Okay. Let's	11	the incident
12	MR. MAYE: Thanks, A.D. I appreciate it.	12	A. Um
13	You've done you've done a great job.	13	Q on the plane.
14	MR. McKAY: Let's take a quick break, and	14	A. Frontier plane, yes.
15	I'll see if I have any questions. I may ask a few	15	Q. Yeah. So that you testified the incident
16	questions.	16	hasn't affected your hockey, track, or cross country.
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off record at	17	Has it? Or has it not?
18	12:19 p.m.	18	A. Uh, it has, because like
19	(Short recess taken.)	19	Q. You have to put your hands down
20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on record at	20	A. Sorry. It has
21	12:26 p.m.	21	Q so people
22	CROSS-EXAMINATION	22	A because
23	BY MR. McKAY:	23	Q watching
24	Q. So I just wanted to ask you a couple of	24	A um, I I I can see myself, this year
		25	in cross country, pulling myself away from the other

	Page 110		Page 112
1	kids instead of going with the other kids like last	1	was that you went to Arizona and Zion and Bryce?
2	year.	2	A. Yes. Um, as I remember correctly, we took
3	So yes, it has made a difference. Um, I	3	that big trip a few years ago I mean, not a few
4	guess I'm less close with my hockey teammates.	4	years ago.
5	Um, like if a game's done, we'll just say can	5	Last last year, and, um, we took a easy
6	we go home instead of just like hanging out with	6	one
7	everybody in public.	7	Q. Okay.
8	Q. Okay. And did you used to do that with	8	A last year.
9	your	9	Q. So the big trip, that's what you mean by Zion
10	A. Yes.	10	and Bryce and
11	Q teammates	11	A. Yes.
12	A. We would	12	Q Arizona and Colorado?
13	Q before?	13	A. Yeah. That
14	A. Yeah, we had more I would stay longer. I	14	Q. Okay.
15	would want to stay longer, and I would um, I was	15	A was a big trip.
16	more close with them.	16	Q. And and that was before the incident or
17	Q. Okay. Now, there was also some questioning	17	after the incident?
18	about whether things would be better after the	18	A. Be be before the incident.
19	deposition was over or something about how you were	19	Q. Okay.
20	nervous because of the deposition.	20	A. Yes.
21	Do you remember that?	21	Q. And tell me about the hiking that you did on
22	A. Yeah. I didn't mean exactly my my	22	that trip.
23	deposition. Um, of course, I was nervous about the	23	A. Um, the big trip?
24	deposition. But I was talking about this whole thing.	24	Q. Yeah
25	Q. The whole thing, being the whole incident?	25	A Arizona?
	Page 111		Page 113
1	A. Yeah, the whole incident. I was nervous	1	Q the big trip.
2	about the whole incident and the whole thing going on	2	A. What I went I remember about it, well, it
3	about about just the whole thing.	3	was before it happened. So, um, of course me and my
4	Q. Okay. All right.	4	dad had like less stress in public.
5	A. About about everything leading up to this	5	Q. Okay.
6	and everything about this.	6	A. We were more like ourselves, and we were just
7	Q. So that would include what happened on the	7	out taking a lot of hikes.
8	airplane?	8	Q. How much hiking did you do?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. I don't know exactly. But we were just
10	Q. Okay. And and how has that affected, if	10	it I remember it was a very exhausting trip.
11	at all, your enjoyment of things that you do?	11	Q. Did you do hiking that was difficult?
12	A. I guess if I'm playing hockey, I guess I	12	A. Yes.
13	don't enjoy it as much. Because if I'm outside playing	13	Q. Okay. Did you do, would you estimate
14	hockey, I'm not as happy as I was before the incident	14	hundreds of miles of hiking?
15	happened.	15	A. Yes.
16	I'm more checking my back out, if I'm playing	16	Q. Okay.
17	with my dad. Or if I'm by myself, I definitely check	17	A. Definitely.
18	my back a lot.	18	Q. Now definitely, hundreds of miles?
19	Q. Why?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. Uh, because I just feel like someone's just	20	Q. All right. Now, after the incident, when
21	going to grab me or hurt me.	21	you've gone hiking with your dad let's start with
22	Q. And that's new since the incident?	22	Death Valley.
23	A. Yes.	23	Was what
24 25	Q. Okay. There was some discussion about trips	24	A. All right.
1.5	you've taken. And do you remember now when the trip	25	Q the hiking like in comparison to the



	Page 114		Page 116
1	hiking that you did on the big trip?	1	A. Yeah.
2	A. Um, well can you ask that question again,	2	Q. Who who do you think's going to grab you?
3	please?	3	A. People like Scott Warren. Exact
4	Q. Sure. In terms of difficulty, is what I'm	4	Q. You say
5	asking.	5	A people
6	A. Uh	6	Q people
7	Q. You did really difficult hikes back on the	7	A like him.
8	big trip.	8	Q people when you say people like Scott
9	Now, when you went to Death Valley right	9	Warren, what kind of person are you talking about?
10	after the incident, what kind of hiking did you do?	10	A. Um, a person, just like Scott Warren, that
11	A. Well, we definitely did lighter hiking. But	11	has the same anger and hatred and racism in his body,
12	my dad had a lot of issues in Death Valley.	12	that is just has a lot of anger and will do
13	Q. Even with the lighter hiking?	13	something bad like that.
14	A. Yes, even with the lighter hiking. He was	14	MR. MAYE: Okay. Okay. Thank you. I have
15	not himself. He was again, he had a lot of pain in	15	no further questions.
16	his head, and he needed to sit down in the shade.	16	MR. McKAY: Nothing further here. Thank you.
17	And even though we were doing like it was	17	We'll read and sign.
18	one of the easiest hikes there, he just needed to take	18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the
19	a lot of breaks.	19	video-recorded deposition sorry. This concludes the
20	Q. Okay. And then you went to the Tetons and	20	video-recorded deposition of A.D., a minor, taken on
21	Yellowstone?	21	January 28th, 2020.
22	A. Yes.	22	We are going off record, and the time is
23	Q. Okay. And that was this past summer.	23	12:34 p.m.
24	A. Yeah.	24	(Discussion off the record.)
25	Q. Okay. And what was the level or difficulty,	25	MR. McKAY: We'll waive read and sign.
	Page 115		Page 117
1	I would say, of hiking that you did on that trip?	1	(The deposition concluded at
2	A. I remember that when we went there, we took a	2	12:34 p.m.)
3	lot of easy hikes.	3	12.5 i p.iii.)
4	Q. Okay.	4	
5	A. I remember that. It was nice and flat. I	5	
6	don't know why we picked nice and flat, but	6	
7	Q. Okay. But it was nice and flat as opposed to	7	
8	the type of hiking that you did on the big trip.	8	
9	A. Yes.	9	
10	Q. Okay. And how about the the length of the	10	
11	hikes? Did you did you go on hundreds of miles of	11	
12	hikes in the Tetons and	12	
13	A. Uh	13	
14	Q Yellowstone?	14	
15	A. No. I remember it was probably like 75. We	15	
16	weren't really that hund we weren't near hundreds.	16	
17	MR. McKAY: Okay. Okay. All right. That's	17	
18	all I have. Thank you.	18	
19	THE WITNESS: Okay.	19	
20	MR. MAYE: I just have one question.	20	
21	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	21	
22	BY MR. MAYE:	22	
23	Q. You you said that when now, when you're	23	
24	say playing hockey, you're worried someone's going to	24	
25	grab you?	25	

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Page	118	
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER			
2	STATE OF NEVADA) SS:			
3	COUNTY OF CLARK)			
4	I, Helen M. Zamba, a Certified Court Reporter and Notary Public for the County of Clark, State of			
5	Nevada, do hereby certify:			
6	That I reported the taking of the deposition of the witness, A.D., commencing on Tuesday, January			
7	28th, 2020, at 10:02 o'clock a.m.			
8	That prior to being examined, the witness was by me duly sworn to testify to the truth.			
9				
10	That the foregoing transcript is a complete, true and accurate transcription of the stenographic			
	notes of the testimony taken by me in the matter			
11	entitled herein to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.			
12	•			
13	That prior to the completion of the proceedings, the reading and signing of the transcript			
14	was not requested by the witness or a party.			
	I further certify that I am not a relative or			
15	employee of an attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee of an attorney or			
16	counsel involved in said action, nor a person			
17	financially interested in the action.			
	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my			
18	hand in my office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this 12th day of February, 2020.			
19 20				
21				
22	Helen M. Zamba, CCR #439			
23				
24 25				



	79.2	A	47.11.107.12	75.0 70.22
<u>A</u>	78:2	Arizona 40:19	47:11 107:12	75:8 79:22
ability 118:11	al 4:5	42:20 43:7	116:20 118:6	85:22 90:16,19
able 31:9 46:20	Alexis 53:20,21	44:1,10,24	a.m 1:17 4:9	97:6
accurate 86:20	53:25 54:5,12	45:12,13 48:16	16:6,9 47:6,10	best 10:25 11:1
118:10	54:14 56:2,12	49:9,14 50:15	86:8,11 118:7	12:21 33:13
act 37:14 57:5	57:1,9	112:1,12,25	B	118:11
acting 87:25,25	Amanda 9:2,5	arm 57:16 58:15	back 16:8 18:24	bet 46:6
105:5	9:14,15 31:19	asked 30:10	27:7 34:24	better 23:6,10
action 118:16,16	31:24 45:24	63:16 65:4	35:2 47:9 52:8	31:9 33:2,4,15
actions 61:10	American 72:12	84:22 95:12	64:24 67:25	36:9 54:20
88:2	72:16,18	98:20 108:1	69:2 70:14	55:7 74:14
actual 7:14	amount 37:3	asking 5:24,25	71:16 72:10	99:24 100:1,2
adding 29:23	and/or 37:19	6:1,13 11:10	73:8,8,10 74:2	103:15 110:18
68:17	anger 35:11	20:2 21:1	74:3,3,8 75:1	big 20:4 44:11
ADHD 17:2,11	87:22 116:11	36:24 38:19	75:17 76:7,21	57:6 100:18
24:12,17,19	116:12	54:20 61:8,24	77:9,12 78:5	101:15 102:21
Adler 2:6 4:12	angry 16:19,20	65:10 67:14	78:11 81:23	104:20 105:3,5
adopt 108:13	56:24 57:1	72:15 75:16	84:16 85:1	112:3,9,15,23
adopted 8:15,17	75:24 76:1	78:4 80:5	86:10,13,23,24	113:1 114:1,8
8:18,20 108:2	91:9 94:17	84:21 85:24	87:9 88:19,20	115:8
108:4,6	annoyed 61:5,6	88:7 90:7	88:22,24 90:23	birthdate 8:1
advice 5:13	61:9,17,19	93:17 95:23	90:24 91:1,5,6	bit 31:4
Advil 59:22,24	65:13	97:18 98:17	96:15 98:9,18	black 20:1,9
affect 102:6	answer 6:2,11	114:5	98:18,21,22	72:13,19,20
affectionate	29:18 63:18	asleep 73:18	99:1 107:20	74:16 75:15
31:18,24 34:3	103:25 108:8	74:5 102:18,19	111:16,18	76:4 85:11,23
68:12 105:3,4	answered 30:10	assume 12:13 58:10	114:7	96:12 97:3,12 97:15 99:10
afraid 105:23	answering 5:11 5:14		bad 16:20 19:13	
106:1,1	3:14 answers 5:15	attempt 98:3 attendant 62:7	35:12 64:19,20	blistering 19:11 59:18,18
African 72:12	39:15	65:4,8,9 66:5	82:1 93:10	block 83:14
72:15,17	anybody 65:20	71:3,16 72:3	95:10 97:1,1	88:25
age 8:18	74:1 91:18	76:6 89:23	116:13	blocking 71:5
agents 100:4	108:13	90:22 94:11,16	based 61:18	73:2,7
ago 40:11 41:5,7	anymore 52:23	attendants	81:20 88:4,5	bmaye@amm
43:5,16 51:15	apparently	61:23 62:17	basic 5:8	2:8
109:2 112:3,4	65:21	63:4,17 64:1	basically 105:22	body 57:18,23
agreeing 47:1	appearances 2:1	70:13 85:7	bathroom 97:23	116:11
ahead 90:2	4:17	90:25	Beck 2:9 4:13	bones 57:21
aircraft 60:16	appointments	attorney 118:15	bed 23:22	born 8:12,19
Airlines 1:9 4:5	17:4	118:15	beginning 25:7	break 42:24
4:20 6:10	appreciate	aunt 38:7	begins 4:3 27:22	44:24 46:21
airplane 41:19	107:12	Avenue 1:18 2:2	believe 15:2,18	86:3,5 107:14
70:6,10 111:8	Approx 15:7	2:3 4:11,18	15:19 25:7	breaks 47:1
airport 59:3	April 26:14,16	A.D 1:5,15 3:3	30:18 50:16	114:19
aisle 71:24 72:24	area 40:18	4:4,24 5:7	51:4,10 61:11	Brian 2:6 4:20
	10.10	,2 5/	ĺ	2.0 1.20



46:20 58:7	13:23 36:18	112:12	85:12 88:22	C.W 10:10
broken 57:16,16	37:12 43:4	come 62:19	89:20 90:13	
57:19,21 58:15	62:12,13,16	82:16 83:5	108:8,8 109:2	D
brought 6:9,13	63:13	91:24	correctly 112:2	D 2:2 3:1
103:15	check 111:17	comes 37:23	counsel 4:16 5:2	dad 8:11 12:16
bruise 57:22	checking 34:25	comfortable	5:10 48:21	12:18,19,22
Bryce 112:1,10	111:16	34:11 56:15	118:15,16	14:16 18:1
business 62:21	checkup 17:12	99:13	count 67:8	32:3 36:6
64:11	Cheyenne 1:18	coming 51:23	country 27:6,11	45:16 59:13
butt 64:24	4:11	72:23	27:12,13,18	61:21 62:1,21
	Chicago 2:8	commencing	28:4,7,11,14	64:22 71:5,5
C	circumstances	118:6	28:24 109:16	73:2,3 74:4
cab 19:5	9:21	communicate	109:25	75:20 76:8,9
cabin 60:16	clarification	9:7,9,15	County 118:3,4	76:19 77:5,6,6
call 14:9 45:7	38:13	comparison	118:18	79:8,9 83:14
99:5	clarify 13:14	113:25	couple 15:10	83:18 84:1,10
called 4:25 96:2	55:2 107:25	complete 118:9	107:24	84:14,25 87:3
96:12	Clark 2:7 118:3	completion	course 30:14	87:10 88:1,9
calls 9:10,13,24	118:4,18	118:12	40:19 44:2	88:24,25 89:5
9:24 31:21	class 16:17	concentrate	55:21 56:5	89:9 93:15,18
Canyon 42:22	classmates	31:10	64:13,18 74:2	95:16 96:15
car 38:10,12	29:11	concerned 78:25	77:5 96:17	98:23 99:1,20
44:2,3 47:18	clear 38:14 45:2	concluded 117:1	110:23 113:3	100:3,17,24
51:20	Clearwater	concludes	court 1:1 4:6,14	101:13,16,22
care 35:21 97:7	37:22 38:8,14	116:18,19	4:21 13:1	102:23 103:1
99:12	39:16,21	conclusion 90:1	118:4	104:20 105:6
Carolina 8:9	click 74:19	confused 43:4	cousins 46:18	105:15 106:4
17:17 52:9	75:16	confusing 38:25	47:12	111:17 113:4
59:2	clicked 74:17	63:11 77:22	crap 18:9 101:6	113:21 114:12
case 1:5 4:6 7:1	75:21 76:2	85:25	101:8	dad's 38:7 91:17
categories 27:8	85:11 86:18	confusion 39:12	cross 3:2 27:6,11	damage 53:8
Caucasian 72:12	87:2,9,12,22	consider 35:23	27:12,13,15,18	dark 71:19
72:15,17	90:9	35:23	28:3,7,11,14	74:12
caught 78:15	close 93:12	contact 58:8	28:23 109:16	dash 27:9
cause 30:3	110:4,16	conversation	109:25	date 4:8 17:8
caused 87:16	closer 32:23,25	85:15 87:1	CROSS-EXA	40:10 41:2
CCR 1:25	77:20 106:15	89:7	107:22	51:8
118:22	106:17	cop 99:7	crotch 78:16,18	Dawn 2:9 4:13
Center 12:12	closest 77:16,23	cops 91:18,23	79:13,17,18,24	day 9:8,24 34:21
certainly 5:21	coast 40:4,14,16	93:17 94:2,3,5	81:25	100:21 118:18
CERTIFICATE	cognency 6:17	95:17 96:1,13	crowd 57:6	days 9:19
118:1	cold 94:24,25	96:14 100:3,4	crying 81:22	deal 104:10
Certified 118:4	Colorado 40:20	correct 23:8	current 11:5,11	dealt 93:9
certify 118:5,14	44:10,24 45:12	39:18 43:13	12:9	Death 44:9,21
change 62:11	45:17,22 48:17	47:25 52:9	currently 102:3	44:22,23 50:14
changed 13:12	49:11,15 50:15	71:22 75:18	cut 104:9	52:4,12 59:5,9
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l



	I	I	I	I
59:10 100:20	22:15,18 23:4	65:20,21	30:23	108:12
100:23 101:4	24:8 106:10	employee	explained 78:24	fatherly 93:24
113:22 114:9	difficulty 114:4	118:15,15	expression	father's 53:18
114:12	114:25	encompasses	71:14	71:14 79:16
Defendants 1:11	Direct 3:2 5:5	92:22		favorite 10:18
2:6 4:25	discussion 16:7	ended 26:13,18	F	10:20 36:4
definitely 21:15	47:7 111:24	ends 25:4,6	face 57:19 66:13	FBI 18:18,22,25
31:17,17 34:23	116:24	26:19 28:1	66:24 67:2,10	20:2 99:7
34:24 59:23	disorder 14:23	energy 24:4	67:20 68:14	100:4 101:19
73:2 80:19,20	disrupt 23:17	enforcement	71:8,10 73:6	103:1 107:3
105:3 106:13	District 1:1,2	94:1 96:1	fact 37:12	FBI's 99:4
106:13,15,22	4:6	engaged 26:23	Fairbanks 2:3	February
106:24,24	doctor 15:23	enjoy 12:15 36:1	falling 102:18	118:18
111:17 113:17	doctors 14:3,4,5	59:12 111:13	family 33:19	feel 13:7,10
113:18 114:11	14:6,7,9,17	enjoyment	34:10 37:25	19:14,14 31:9
Delvecchia 1:5	58:4	111:11	38:7 41:6 42:2	34:11 53:4
2:10 4:5 8:5,11	doing 10:8 11:22	entitled 118:11	106:5	99:24,25 100:2
9:2,2 81:11,13	22:12,12 25:15	ESQ 2:2,6	father 8:15 13:5	100:25 101:8
demeanor 61:10	36:1 46:22	estimate 113:13	18:6,16 19:6	111:20
deposition 1:15	56:10 59:24	et 4:5	19:21,22 20:16	feeling 33:12
4:4,10 5:8 6:8	62:21 64:12	Ethiopia 8:13	20:19 32:23,25	91:2,7 94:23
20:14,17 29:24	78:6,9,9 82:1	everybody 110:7	33:9 34:4,13	101:5,10
31:5,8 51:23	95:9,21 103:17	exact 15:5 17:8	35:13,19,19	Feels 101:7
95:21,24 108:2	114:17	40:10 41:2	36:2,5,11	felt 18:8 101:6,7
110:19,20,23	Dr 16:22,24 17:1	49:16 51:8	37:19 40:2,3	101:8
110:24 116:19	17:5,7,10	116:3	50:22 51:1	female 65:8,9
116:20 117:1	dream 102:25	exactly 43:17	54:9 57:9	fighting 76:7
118:6	drink 66:6	46:15 60:10	58:24 63:14,18	89:11
depositions 13:1	drive 100:20,23	72:5 77:21	66:12,13,16,23	figure 17:1
describe 93:14	driving 100:25	84:7 99:5	67:3,7,19,25	finally 101:4
Description 3:14	due 85:11	105:20 110:22	69:1,1 70:21	financially
determination	duly 5:1 118:8	113:9	71:19,20 73:14	118:16
88:4		EXAMINATI	73:24 75:15	fine 5:20,23 8:12
determine 87:16	E	5:5 115:21	76:4,12,14	24:9 46:22
determined	E 3:1	examined 118:8	78:8,12 79:23	49:10 50:20
61:19	earlier 86:17	exception 12:14	81:22 82:10,15	53:16,17 56:10
diagnosed 24:12	92:16	exercise 9:23,25	82:16 83:5,24	56:11 66:11
difference 56:20	early 108:1	10:1,5	85:9,16 86:17	72:8 86:4,6
110:3	easier 66:14	exhausting	86:23,25 87:15	97:5 103:17
different 12:5,7	easiest 114:18	113:10	88:6,20,21	104:1,4,6
32:10 37:15	easy 112:5 115:3	EXHIBITS 3:13	90:11 91:4,5	finish 5:25 6:1
57:6 83:9 92:1	eight 16:13	expect 17:7,8	94:18 95:18,23	27:15 73:19
difficult 13:13	elaborate	99:15	95:25 96:2	104:11
113:11 114:7	102:17	experience	97:6,8,16	finished 100:5
difficulties	emails 9:10	101:17,23	100:6 101:5	first 5:1 11:24
20:23 22:3,6	emergency	explain 27:11	106:6 108:2,6	15:16,17 16:11
<u> </u>	l	l *	I	l ´



16.12 14 15 25	f ormatting 24.17	<u> </u>	107.5 17 110.1	h and au 66 100.2
16:12,14,15,25	forgetting 34:17	G	107:5,17 110:1	handcuffs 100:3
17:2 18:7,15	34:18 35:16	games 12:19	111:2,21	hands 83:3
18:17,24 25:2	forgot 14:6,9	game's 110:5	115:24 116:2	109:19
27:15 78:5	15:9,23 25:11	Gayle 9:2,3,4,7	116:22	hang 11:1
five 11:7,15,25	41:4	9:17,20 32:1,2	good 4:1 14:1	hanging 12:16
12:1 34:21	form 31:7,12	getting 10:16	19:15 21:16,18	110:6
67:13 106:20	32:14 48:18	22:3,6,15,18	30:13 33:12	happen 91:12,14
flat 115:5,6,7	60:8 63:6 79:1	22:21 33:2,15	35:18,19,21	happened 7:23
flight 17:16	79:6 80:8,15	38:25 52:23,24	36:7 54:11	15:18 18:7
60:12,14,14,21	89:25 92:2,18	53:2 72:24	61:2 99:21	19:18 23:6
61:2,2,23 62:7	97:9	91:14 95:17	101:1,8,17,23	41:12 42:3,5
62:17 63:4,17	foundation 6:17	girlfriend 53:19	106:21 109:8	43:6 44:24
64:1 65:4,8,9	four 25:23 67:13	giving 18:13	gotten 106:11	45:2,3,5 47:23
66:5,15 70:13	frame 49:16	33:11 93:15,22	grab 105:15	48:3 50:7,10
71:3,15 72:2	Francisco 40:17	go 5:7 9:23 10:9	106:4 111:21	52:18,19,20,22
73:25 74:1	40:25 41:10	15:25 18:25	115:25 116:2	53:7 54:21,23
76:6 85:7	freaked 75:22	37:21,23,24	grabbed 103:3	54:24 55:10,19
89:23 90:15,22	75:23 78:18,20	38:8 39:23	grabbing 102:22	55:22 57:4
90:25 91:3,8	82:5 91:10	40:16 41:18	102:22 107:4	58:23 63:2
92:1,1,13 93:9	94:18 99:14	42:17 45:15	grade 10:11,12	64:7 66:21,22
93:23 94:1,10	free 12:20	46:18 51:7	grades 14:2	68:12,15,22
94:11,15 97:22	freezing 94:25	52:15 59:5	30:11,12,13,14	69:3,24 70:18
flights 93:4,13	frequency 36:17	71:16 72:10	30:19 31:2	71:6,12 74:6
Florida 2:4	frequent 38:14	73:8,8,10 74:3	Grand 42:21	76:13 80:14
37:20,21 39:21	frequently 39:1	78:5 85:1 90:2	grandpa 38:6	81:1 82:6
105:10,19,19	67:20 68:2	96:15 98:9,18	great 22:12,13	89:17,19 91:25
105:20	friend 1:5 10:25	98:21,22 99:1	99:21 107:13	92:17 93:14
flown 53:9	33:13	99:3 105:9,18	grocery 35:17	94:9 96:10
fly 51:21	friendly 56:15	105:19,21,21	ground 5:8	101:12,18
flying 53:12	friends 10:16	105:22 110:6	guess 11:3,6,9	102:7,24 111:7
58:24 59:1	11:1 30:3	115:11	12:21 13:7	111:15 113:3
60:20	front 102:16	goes 25:21	21:7 25:21	happening 23:8
focus 17:11 31:4	Frontier 1:9 4:5	going 5:7,17,20	27:8 30:12	70:21 71:9
focusing 16:16	4:20 6:10	9:22 10:24	37:14 53:22	74:13,22 93:4
follow 69:20	109:14	16:5 17:13	56:22,24 74:13	95:5 99:18
followed 73:11	frustrated 61:9	19:20 32:7,12	110:4 111:12	100:15
95:5	61:12,14,16,20	35:9,10 47:5	111:12	happens 56:7
follows 5:1	61:24 62:4	48:20 53:4,6	gun 105:16	happy 21:7,8,11
food 66:6	65:12	64:14 73:3	guy 89:3	35:24 76:10
foregoing 118:9	fun 10:21 20:21	76:1 85:21	guys 7:13 56:14	100:13,14
forget 34:20	32:5 56:14	86:7 91:11,12	64:12	111:14
35:17	59:6	91:14,14,17		hard 14:2 19:19
forgetful 35:14	further 107:9	94:19 98:15	<u>H</u>	57:11 75:25
35:15	116:15,16	99:11 105:11	hand 78:16,17	harder 31:4
forgets 106:18	118:14	106:2,4,15	79:12,17,23	hatred 35:11
106:19,20	future 15:13	, , -	81:25 118:18	87:22 88:8
	<u> </u>	l	l	l



11611			1	l
116:11	8:9	inaccurate	inclusive 1:10	John 1:9 2:2
head 5:12 18:8	hit 73:14,24 74:1	109:2,3,3	individually 1:5	4:18 7:13
19:7,11 45:19	hockey 10:5,23	incident 7:18,21	initially 62:7	80:25 81:11
48:13 52:3	11:3,5,11,15	13:15 14:8	65:4	johndmckayat
59:18,19,25	11:18 12:14,21	15:18 17:14,15	injuries 57:13	2:5
60:11 73:15,25	22:16,19 24:23	17:18,25 18:15	injury 57:15,19	
85:25 94:20	24:24 25:1,2	19:22 20:22	58:4,8,9	K
100:24 101:15	28:19 36:6,7	21:10,19,21	inside 60:15	keep 14:2,2
114:16	37:22 109:16	22:2,14,22	instructions	17:22 85:21
headache	110:4 111:12	23:3,11,16,21	95:6	keeping 64:10
100:18 101:13	111:14 115:24	24:7,11,16	inter 64:2	kept 63:20 78:4
101:24 102:2,2	hold 82:13	28:4,6,10,18	interact 29:10	78:7,8,11
hear 89:7 90:19	home 33:18 34:9	29:7,10 30:7	88:5	kid 21:11 35:24
heard 89:8	34:11 60:4,5	30:21,23 31:13	interacting	83:20 96:12
heat 59:19	60:10 67:20	31:25 32:4,16	85:10 90:10	99:21
heck 19:16	68:2 69:2,7,9	32:21,24 33:5	interaction	kids 11:1,3 56:5
71:12	69:14 110:6	33:20 34:7,12	72:22 85:15	97:15 110:1,1
heck's 19:20	hot 94:24	34:13 36:19,19	interactions	kid's 81:25
73:3	hotel 19:2 100:7	36:23 37:8	63:4,24 64:3,9	killing 64:24,25
Helen 1:25 4:14	hours 101:20	41:8,11,12,19	70:12 81:16	kind 15:9 27:8
118:4,22	house 9:22 31:18	42:5 43:6,8	interested	41:4 47:1
help 5:8 16:2	hug 18:13 34:4	44:23 45:2,3,4	118:16	57:11 77:22
23:22 65:19	37:8 93:15,22	47:21,23 48:3	interrupted	81:22 83:19
helped 24:21	93:24	48:6 50:6,7,10	103:9	101:2 114:10
helping 16:17	hugging 96:12	50:11,13 52:6	interviewed	116:9
24:6	96:21	52:20,25 53:3	93:25	knew 10:24
hereunto 118:17	hugs 33:11	53:7,10,13	involved 118:16	74:15 87:25
hey 83:25 84:23	34:24	54:15 55:1,8	involves 7:16	88:7 91:20
he'll 35:17	Huh-uh 22:7,20	55:15,19,21,25	issue 20:4	95:10 99:11
high 30:15,19	hund 115:16	56:19 57:14,20	issues 17:11	know 6:4,9,25
hike 36:13,14,15	hundreds	57:23 58:1,5	22:24,25	7:2,5,8,13,15
42:21 64:13	113:14,18	58:23 63:2	100:24,25	7:17,18 8:17
hiked 45:14,23	115:11,16	64:6,7 68:12	102:14 114:12	15:5,12 17:8
59:11	hurt 57:17,22,24	68:21,21,25		19:18 20:7
hikes 36:18,23	76:10 78:23	69:1,3,7,14,17	J	24:14 26:21,25
37:3 113:7	79:4,11 105:15	69:22 70:18	jacket 80:2 95:1	28:2 29:15
114:7,18 115:3	106:4,4,5	95:10 96:20,21	95:3,11,13,14	30:7 32:8 38:6
115:11,12	111:21	102:4 104:12	Jan 25:19	40:12 41:2,3,3
hiking 36:15,16	hurting 60:11	104:14 106:7	January 1:16	43:20,22 47:16
40:18 59:5,12	103:5	109:10,11,15	4:8 25:20 26:6	48:11 49:16
59:15 112:21	103.3	110:25 111:1,2	49:24 116:21	50:17,19,24
113:8,11,14,21	I	111:14,22	118:6	51:8,25 54:1,6
113:25 114:1	ignoring 78:6	112:16,17,18	Jersey 38:2,5,11	57:11,21,22
114:10,11,13	Illinois 2:8	113:20 114:10	39:24 46:19	60:9 61:5,6,11
114:14 115:1,8	illness 58:1,4,10	inclined 34:3	47:13 48:12	65:13 66:10
Hillsborough	important 34:19	include 111:7	job 107:13	71:9 72:5,6
111113DOLUUGII		menuut 111./	J	,1.5 ,2.5,0



74.7 10 10 22	112.21	115.2 116.12	50.21.59.12.17	60.6962.6
74:7,10,10,23	113:21	115:3 116:12	50:21 58:12,17	60:6,8 63:6
77:21 78:9	level 114:25	loud 57:3	58:19,21 60:12	70:6 72:8 79:1
79:11 83:11,13	life 29:23	love 36:13,15,16	63:9,12,13	79:6 80:8,15
87:16 90:4,18	light 72:13	37:13	70:8,9 72:11	80:18,20,22,24
91:22 92:24	lighter 114:11	loves 36:15	79:3,12 80:12	81:1,3,5,7,9,12
93:3 95:5	114:13,14	loving 67:3,12	80:17,19,21,23	81:14 86:3,5
97:20,24 98:2	line 27:15 104:5		80:25 81:2,4,6	88:2,14 89:25
98:5 99:4,14	listening 78:13		81:8,10,16	92:2,18,22,25
103:2,17,19	78:21	M 1:25 118:4,22	86:4,6,12,15	97:9,13 103:8
108:5,19	little 55:24 56:24	Magna 4:13,15	88:3,16,18	103:12,14,19
109:10 113:9	57:5 66:14	making 63:11	89:1,4,6 90:2,5	103:21,24
115:6	live 8:8,10	male 65:7 70:13	90:8 92:6,8,10	104:2,5,7
knowledge	lives 13:12,23	72:4,5	92:12,21,23	107:11,14,23
80:13 118:11	38:3	man 78:7,12,15	93:1,2 97:11	115:17 116:16
	LLP 4:12	78:22 79:3	97:17 103:11	116:25
L	long 15:8,8	82:1 83:9,9,14	103:13,18,20	McQuillen 2:6
lady 61:7	25:19 27:25	83:15 84:25	103:23 104:1,4	4:12
Las 1:19 4:11	43:5,16 46:1	86:24 96:12	104:6,8,9	mean 14:11 23:6
17:17 19:4	67:9 75:13	99:21	107:9,12 108:9	26:16 41:11,12
52:2 58:25	longer 110:14,15	man's 103:4,4	115:20,22	48:24 56:9
59:4 60:13	looked 62:20	March 8:2 17:17	116:14	57:15 58:11
law 2:2 4:19	71:8,10 73:5	25:4,6,7,9,11	Maye's 109:9	61:25 69:21
93:25 96:1	77:5,6 83:13	25:15 26:1,6	McKAY 2:2 3:5	72:17 75:5
lawsuit 6:10,15	looking 34:24,25	26:14 43:6,10	4:18,18 6:12	80:10 84:9
7:9,16,19,22	43:3 62:24	47:22 48:6	6:15,18,20,22	88:12 91:15
12:24 13:6,11	71:6,11,13,18	matter 4:4	6:24 7:4,7	95:20 100:4,10
lead 16:20 92:24	71:19 73:3	118:10	11:10 15:24	110:22 112:3,9
leading 111:5	82:7 94:13	Maye 2:6 3:4	16:2 17:22	meaning 47:23
learning 10:16	losing 106:25	4:20,20 5:6	21:1,4,6 22:8	means 41:16
leave 100:9,13	107:1,2	6:14,16,19,21	26:5,9,13,16	48:3 49:19
100:14	lot 16:16 20:24	6:23,25 7:6,8	29:3,6,18	55:12 70:1
leaving 101:19	23:10 24:4	8:7,8 11:14	30:10,17 31:7	meant 58:14
led 7:18,21,23	29:14 31:20	16:1,4,10	31:12 32:7,12	61:16 71:15
61:11 85:18,22	34:11,15,17,18	17:24 21:3,10	32:14 38:13,17	medication
90:16,19	34:18,22,25	22:10,12,14	38:20,22,24	24:17,19,21
left 18:19,25	37:24,24 55:23	26:8,12,18,22	39:3,8,10,12	meets 26:24
47:11 77:19,25	59:13,16,21,22	29:5,7,20	39:14,18 41:14	melatonin 24:1
84:14 100:6	59:24 69:13	30:11,18 31:8	41:16,18,23,25	24:5,10
leg 57:17	91:9 92:22	31:13 32:8,10	42:2,4,7,10	memorable 63:5
legal 4:13,15 7:4	100:24,25	32:17 39:2,6	43:3,10,13,19	memory 35:18
12:25 13:18,19	101:12 102:13	39:17,19,20	43:21,23 45:1	80:14 106:21
13:19 90:1	102:13,14	41:17 42:9,12	45:6,9 46:20	mentioned 5:10
95:18	106:11,14,18	43:15,25 45:11	46:23,25 47:3	14:4 37:7
length 115:10	106:22,22,25	46:22,24 47:2	48:18 49:19	47:12 48:12,16
let's 40:2 68:23	111:18 113:7	47:4,11 48:20	50:5,8,10,13	65:3 95:25
86:5 107:11,14	114:12,15,19	49:22 50:18,20	58:7,13,16,18	97:6 106:9
	111.12,13,17		30.7,13,10,10	77.0 100.7



	İ	I	I	I
messed 56:4	Murphy 2:6	115:5,6,7	21:2 31:23	60:24 62:10,12
met 17:2	4:12	night 100:17	35:16 42:4	63:9,12,21,23
middle 46:11		nightmares	47:2 58:14,20	63:23 64:4,8
mile 27:10,11	N	14:14,15 23:17	59:21 69:14	64:17,23 65:1
miles 27:14	N 3:1	102:20,21	70:14 73:20	65:3 66:1,7,19
113:14,18	name 8:11 14:19	nodding 5:12,16	75:14 81:23	67:1,4,9,16,19
115:11	53:18 72:5,6	45:19 48:13	86:2 87:21	68:20,23,24
minor 1:6 4:4	names 9:1 14:17	94:20	88:15 94:7	69:5,11 70:5
116:20	nausea 58:11	north 8:9 17:16	104:23	70:17,20,25
minute 81:15	nauseous 19:14	37:24,24 38:1	okay 5:11,19 6:4	71:21 72:2
minutes 34:21	near 115:16	52:9 59:2	6:6,9,23 7:3,6	73:23,23 74:7
46:21,25 84:18	necessarily 6:12	105:25	7:11,15,15,24	76:14 77:24
106:20	necessary 7:7	Notary 118:4	7:24 8:12,21	78:24 79:19,21
mistaken 48:21	need 5:14,14	notes 118:10	10:4,7 11:24	80:7 81:2,8,10
48:24	14:6 67:8,11	noticed 20:24	12:4,8,11 13:8	81:10,10 82:2
molest 79:10	67:12 76:16	number 3:14 4:3	13:10 14:4	82:21 83:7,16
mom 108:14,15	86:3	4:7 26:11	15:3,7,10,19	83:24 84:8,8
108:15	needed 17:1	74:11,11 78:4	16:21 17:4,13	84:12,12 85:3
mom's 41:5	24:9 59:20,21	80:1	17:21,23 18:5	86:22 87:8,12
Mon 40:5	114:16,18		18:23 20:7,13	87:14 88:3,10
Montana 40:4,5	nerve-wracking	0	20:22 22:10	88:10 89:6,10
40:7	53:16	oath 81:9	23:1,24 24:7	89:10,22 90:5
months 15:10	nervous 18:11	object 32:12	24:11 25:13	90:8 91:1 93:8
24:25 26:22	20:20 21:14,15	objecting 92:19	26:22 27:1	93:19 94:5
31:22 51:9	29:17,19,20	objection 30:10	28:3,10,16,18	95:8,18 97:3
109:2,5,6	30:1,3 34:22	30:17 31:7,12	29:5,6 30:2	97:21 98:24,24
morning 4:1	35:3,4,6,7,8,8	48:18 60:6	32:4,13,19,21	99:2 101:25
mote 89:23	55:22 74:21	63:6 79:1,6	33:14 34:13	103:7,20,23
mother's 41:25	91:10 94:18	80:8,15 89:25	35:7,13 37:7	107:8,9,11
motivated 89:23	110:20,23	92:2,18 97:9	37:16 38:8,17	108:6,13,15,18
90:16,20	111:1	97:13	38:21 39:5,19	109:4,6,8
move 65:24 66:2	Nevada 1:2,19	observed 88:21	40:21,25 41:15	110:8,17 111:4
88:4	4:6,11 58:25	obvious 76:6	42:4,7,9,10,12	111:10,24
moved 66:3,4	118:2,5,18	81:23	42:20,25 43:13	112:7,14,19
71:21,24 74:8	never 48:19,19	occasion 53:13	43:25 44:4,20	113:5,13,16
74:9,24 75:14	62:20 76:9	occurred 50:14	44:22,25 45:1	114:20,23,25
76:4,15,16,23	79:25,25 80:1	October 25:2	45:6,10,11	115:4,7,10,17
78:24 79:3,7,8	80:3,6,24	28:1	46:4 47:2,3,4	115:17,19
79:16 82:3	94:10,15 95:12	office 18:18,21	47:17 48:1	116:14,14
84:24 85:23	96:8	19:1 99:6,7,8	49:12,18 50:18	old 9:3 12:10
86:19	new 10:17 38:2	100:6 101:19	50:20,25 52:5	61:8,14,18
movie 96:2,15	38:3,11 39:23	101:20 118:18	53:18,23 54:8	62:8 65:5,10
moving 72:24	46:18 47:13	officer 99:11,15	55:9,11,18	65:15,18,19,25
89:24	48:12 51:18	officially 11:23	56:8,20 57:1,9	older 8:24
multiple 40:22	66:2,3 111:22	12:2,2	57:13,25 58:3	once 20:5,5,8
40:23	nice 65:11 93:19	oh 8:7 11:12,12	58:13,20 59:8	31:22 39:22
	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>



	Page	e 8
--	------	-----

05.10 06.14	norfoot 5:10	75.6 76.7 10	22.2 14 22.2 0	94.22 95.24
95:10 96:14 ones 53:5	perfect 5:19 performance	75:6 76:7,10 77:9,12,20	22:2,14 23:3,8 23:11,16,21	84:22 85:24 86:12,15 90:1
one-time 38:15	30:6,24	96:20,22 98:18	24:7,11,16	92:3,4,19
38:16 40:5	period 62:14	99:2,18 100:16	51:23 52:1,18	97:10 98:9,11
ongoing 39:15	period 62.14 person 9:12,13	101:12 102:11	52:19 60:20	103:16,25
	9:17,18 31:19	101.12 102.11	61:22 67:24	114:2 115:20
opposed 32:24 115:7	79:10 81:21	102.23 109.13	69:19,21 70:1	questioning
outside 12:15	103:3 116:9,10	planes 52:23,24	118:8,12	104:5 110:17
33:23 111:13	118:16	53:2	probably 11:12	
overwhelming	pertains 7:16	plans 15:12	16:23 17:9	questions 5:21 6:19 17:13
59:19	Peter 1:5 2:10	plans 15.12 play 10:5 12:11	18:17 25:11	39:14 107:10
o'clock 1:17	4:4 8:11	27:5 36:6	81:23 98:15	107:15,16,25
118:7	phone 31:20	37:23	103:14 115:15	107.13,16,23
110.7	phones 9:16	playing 11:4,14	problems 22:24	quick 74:11
P	phones 9.10 physical 57:13	11:18 12:1,8	23:2 59:13,14	107:14
Page 3:14	57:15,17,25	12:19 24:24,25	proceeding	quiet 20:25 21:8
pain 18:8 19:7	58:4,4,8,8,9,10	111:12,13,16	95:19	29:14,16
19:11 59:18,25	58:15	115:24	proceedings	27.1 4 ,10
60:1,3,5	physically 57:22	pleaded 58:7,8	12:25 13:1,18	R
101:15 114:15	57:24 94:23	please 4:22 5:10	13:19 118:13	race 90:17,20
panics 106:13	pick 35:16	33:24 114:3	process 6:22	racism 86:19
Park 2:2,4 4:18	picked 115:6	point 61:3 62:13	proper 6:13	87:16,25 88:4
40:17	picks 97:8	66:15 73:12	pub 33:23	88:7 89:24
participate 28:3	piece 5:13	74:19 82:9	public 18:11,13	90:10 93:4,9
participating	place 12:25	88:11,19 91:7	31:18 33:11,12	93:13 94:10,12
26:23 28:11	46:19 99:4	95:25	33:19 34:5,12	96:9,11 99:17
participation	places 38:19	pointing 83:18	34:23 37:8,15	99:22 105:17
28:19,21,23	40:1,2 50:22	police 100:5	67:22 68:6	105:23,24
parties 4:16 7:8	52:15 105:21	position 12:11	69:12,17	106:2,3 116:11
7:11 118:15	plaintiff 7:1	position 12.11 possible 19:12	102:14 105:4,6	Raleigh 17:16
party 118:13	plaintiffs 1:7 2:2	79:25	105:6 110:7	59:2 60:12
passed 108:15	4:19	preliminary	113:4 118:4	random 103:3
passenger 95:7		6:16	pulling 109:25	range 103:10
passengers	plane 7:23 35:5 35:6,9 40:8	preparing 20:14	put 81:25 109:19	RDU 59:2
94:14,15	42:13 44:2	present 2:10	putting 78:16,17	read 86:12,14
path 16:20	47:19,24 48:3	4:16	p.m 107:18,21	116:17,25
paused 73:22	52:15,19,19,20	presently 102:3	116:23 117:2	reading 118:13
people 35:3,4,6	52:13,19,19,20	presently 102.3 pretty 8:19 9:18	110.43 11/.4	real 20:4 25:22
35:9,10 53:5,6	53:12,15 54:21	18:1 19:4 21:8	Q	25:23
53:6 61:4	54:24 56:4	25:14,19 46:2	question 5:23,24	realize 75:14
94:10,12 96:8	57:4,20 60:19	46:22 61:4	5:25 6:1,2 16:3	realized 76:3
96:9,11 102:21	60:23 61:4	99:12 108:1	23:5 29:3 34:1	really 13:9 16:17
105:11,14	64:19 67:24	prev 95:20	36:20 46:6	18:3 19:14,14
106:3 107:3	69:19 71:17	previous 95:18	54:18 63:10	25:8 26:20,21
109:21 116:3,5	72:10 73:8,9	previous 93.18 previously 26:9	66:14 68:10	26:21,25 27:13
116:6,8,8	73:10 74:3	prior 20:13,22	73:21 80:9	28:9 30:15
110.0,0,0	/3.10 /4.3	Pi 101 20.13,22	'3.21 33.5	
L				



	_	_	_	_
40:12 41:3	107:17,20	repeat 5:22 23:5	rub 67:19 69:1	105:21,21,22
43:17,24 49:16	116:22,24	32:8 86:16	rubbing 66:13	scares 105:14
50:17,19,24	Red 3:2	reported 1:25	66:23 67:1,10	school 10:9,13
51:8 52:20,21	REDIRECT	118:6	67:25 68:14	10:15,18,22
52:22 54:1,6,7	115:21	reporter 4:14,21	Rule 5:4	12:15 13:24
57:11 58:6	referring 14:5	118:1,4	rules 5:8	14:1 20:23,25
59:7 62:19,23	17:15,16	represent 4:17	run 27:8,13,14	21:22,25 27:3
62:24 63:7,11	regular 67:3	4:19	27:15	27:19,22 29:8
63:19,20 67:6	relationship	represented	running 25:22	29:22 30:4,6
67:11 71:6	31:14 33:1,2,9	48:21	25:23	30:24 31:4,10
72:5 73:5,5	33:20 37:11	request 4:12		97:4,15
74:10,20,21	54:11	requested	S	Scott 72:9,9,11
75:22,23,23	relative 118:14	118:13	sad 75:23 76:1	72:22 73:12
78:12,18,20,21	118:15	requirements	91:9 94:17	74:2 75:20
83:13 85:25	released 18:22	5:3	106:23,25	76:15,21 77:4
88:24 90:6	relieved 100:9	resent 97:7	safety 78:25	77:4,7,18 78:3
98:12 114:7	100:12	resenting 97:12	San 40:17,25	78:15,24 79:16
115:16	remainder 91:2	response 32:6	41:10	81:17 82:2,3
reask 73:23	remarkable	48:9 56:13	sat 62:6 64:3	82:10,12,14,18
reason 29:14,15	63:5	84:19 109:9	74:14 75:19	82:24 83:14,21
61:5 98:25	remember 14:19	rest 93:17	saw 15:3,5 16:21	83:24 84:3,4
reasons 30:2	40:10 43:4,17	result 34:7 57:14	16:25 18:9,17	84:13,19,24,25
84:10	43:23,24 44:23	57:23 58:1,5	18:17 45:23	85:4,10,15
Rec 3:2	46:2 49:7	returned 52:8	75:19,20 79:16	86:18,25 87:3
recall 14:17	52:13 59:23	ride 76:10 101:2	82:9 90:10	87:10,15,22,24
16:10 19:3	60:10 62:20	right 8:7 13:1	100:3 108:19	88:5,8,22 89:2
46:1 47:15,17	64:9,15,21	26:8,12,14	saying 5:17	89:11,15,18,22
51:17,19 52:1	66:7,8,11 67:6	34:7 36:25	19:13,16 23:7	90:10,22 91:4
52:11 53:12	70:16,19,22,24	37:9 39:6,23	36:22 37:2	91:10 102:21
63:3,23 65:7	70:25 71:2,10	46:15,23 48:4	38:25 54:22	103:3 105:11
66:13,17,23	72:9,13,21	49:24 50:4	55:2,3,4 58:6	105:14 106:3
67:1,4,9,14,17	73:2,7 76:18	55:14 57:7	61:18 68:13,15	107:3 116:3,8
67:25 70:20,21	76:18,20 77:23	58:12 59:6	70:22 72:10	116:10
72:2,11 73:1	78:22 82:4,4,7	60:25 63:3	73:8 76:19	screw 83:22
79:23 80:5,7	83:15,19,23	70:7 78:1	78:7,8,12,13	screwed 101:18
80:11 83:16	84:6,6 85:1	84:17,23 87:25	78:14,21,22	screwing 84:3,4
85:3 93:2,4	89:9,21 96:4,6	96:15 99:4	79:15,15 81:22	84:9
recap 102:24	108:19 110:21	108:11,16,24	83:19,21,22	season 24:23
recess 47:8 86:9	111:25 112:2	108:25 111:4	84:4,5,6,10	25:18,19 26:10
107:19	113:2,10 115:2	113:20,24	85:1 88:23	27:1,21
recollection	115:5,15	114:9 115:17	89:9,13,21	seat 65:22 71:22
80:14	remembering	rough 101:2	93:1 98:18	71:22,23,24
record 4:2 15:25	19:19	row 75:4,5,6,14	103:4	72:23,23 75:1
16:5,7,8 47:5,7	remembers	76:23 77:13	scare 105:13	75:11,17 77:10
47:9 81:7 86:7	106:22	86:23 88:19	scared 105:7,8,9	77:11,12,15,22
86:10,14	rented 44:3	91:1,6	105:10,18,19	78:5 81:24
	l	I	I	I



84:16 85:1	27:23	51:5,7	spoken 12:24	stressed 74:21
86:23 87:6,13	seriously 105:15	skill 118:11	20:13	94:17
91:5 95:4 98:1	Services 4:14,15	skinned 72:13	Sportplex 10:2,4	student 21:16,18
98:4,16,19,21	set 17:4 118:17	skip 13:23 14:1	sports 27:5	students 22:3,6
98:22,25	seven 11:13 12:3	sleep 23:9,17,22	29:23	97:3,3,7,12,12
seated 65:4	12:5	24:5 34:22	spring 50:10	studies 10:19
86:22 91:1	Seventh 10:12	101:22	springtime 52:4	stuff 14:3,3
seats 62:11,12	shade 114:16	sleeping 23:4,12	SS 118:2	18:14 56:3,7
62:13,16 63:13	shaking 52:3	24:3,8 102:14	standing 86:24	57:3 59:22
64:21 66:2,3	shoes 95:1,2,11	102:16,17	Stanford 10:10	64:11 65:2
second 5:13 7:25	95:15	104:2,10,17,20	start 11:4 12:8	89:19 101:22
15:25 26:5	short 25:8,18	104:21 105:2	15:15,16,17	106:18,22
82:13	26:10,20,21,21	106:9,11	16:14,15,24	subject 10:18
see 9:17,20,23	27:1 47:8 56:6	slept 23:6,10	25:2 113:21	suffer 57:13,25
9:25 10:2,6,8	86:9 107:19	24:9	started 11:7,14	suggested 39:15
10:16 12:4	short-tempered	Snider 15:1,4,15	11:18 12:1,5	Suite 2:3,7
17:5,7,9 31:19	55:24,24 56:7	15:21 108:23	14:21 15:19	summer 42:24
34:14,23 37:24	56:23	108:24	16:11,12,14	42:25 43:10
46:18 47:12	shoulder 57:17	social 10:19	18:10,11 24:5	44:4,9,18,24
53:25 54:2,6,8	showing 78:17	somebody 83:8	25:9,11	45:2,3,5,12,18
56:14,22 73:14	siblings 8:23	someone's 107:5	starts 25:6,22	46:3,4,9,10
73:24 74:1	34:4	111:20 115:24	27:22	49:14,20,25
82:14 90:15	side 38:7 41:5,25	son 76:12 83:20	state 4:6,16	50:1,11 114:23
97:11 106:24	sign 116:17,25	83:25 89:9	118:2,4,18	supposed 95:6
107:15 109:4	signing 118:13	sorry 8:6 22:9	States 1:1 4:6	sure 8:19 16:1,4
109:24	silly 93:15 99:19	22:11,20 25:9	station 100:6	19:4 33:25
seeing 9:21 14:3	99:23	26:5 29:22	stay 110:14,15	36:21 43:21
14:4 15:13,15	similar 91:25	35:7 44:22	staying 102:19	46:8 54:17
15:20 16:11,12	sir 5:18 6:3	49:11 61:16,25	stenographic	66:15 70:15
16:15,15,24	sister 37:23	61:25 63:12	118:10	86:2 87:21
17:10,12 54:9	45:23	75:22 82:18	steward 71:15	89:4 92:6,8,10
54:9 55:23	sisters 8:24 18:2	85:19,19	stewardess 71:2	93:6 94:8,8
87:15	31:14 37:8,11	109:20 116:19	71:25	98:10,10,13
seen 14:18	37:14,19	sort 10:21 54:4	stick 68:23	103:23 104:8
sense 34:18	sit 45:4 59:21	59:9,14	stipulated 5:2	114:4
separate 104:3	65:19 114:16	sound 12:23	stop 5:22 10:6	Susan 16:11,12
separated 60:20	sitting 62:24	south 2:7 105:10	40:21 59:25	16:15 108:19
60:24 61:22	65:14,21 75:3	105:21	60:2 80:22	108:21,22,24
62:1,14,15,17	75:3,11,13,20	space 25:25	stopped 20:7,12	109:4
63:16 66:5,12	77:19,24 78:1	speak 5:11 85:6	60:5,9	swear 4:22
66:16,18 67:24	88:19 91:6	87:20	store 106:15	sworn 5:1 118:8
69:19 70:10,11	situation 91:25	speaking 85:3	straight 74:22	
70:20,24 71:1	96:7,16	87:15 88:22	98:14 100:19	
71:7 74:15	six 11:12 12:3,5	89:15,18	street 2:7 12:22	T 2:6 14:20,21
85:10 91:20	31:22	spoke 77:7 82:12	stress 82:6 91:9	take 23:21,24,25
September	skiing 50:25	84:12,16	113:4	24:2,10,10,16
	I	1	I	1



35:21 36:16,23 tes	am 11:3,5,11	99:17,18,22	59:11,17 60:11	44:6,8 49:14
	11:23,24 12:2	105:5 110:24	73:17 74:8	traveled 37:18
*	12:5,6,7,9 26:4	110:25 111:2,3	75:24 76:2	37:20 38:24
*	28:7,14	things 10:17,21	94:9 97:8	39:1,2,3,20
	ammates	12:14 29:25	101:16 108:18	40:3,13,13
	22:16,19,22	31:3 33:16	116:22	42:12 45:17
	28:7,13 110:4	34:17,19 35:10	timeframe 49:2	50:22 59:9
	110:11	36:1,11 54:4	49:5	traveling 39:15
taken 1:16 4:10 tel	lephone 9:10	59:9 83:22	times 67:4,6,8	59:4
14:16 46:5,12 te l	ll 7:21 19:9,24	84:9 89:8	78:5 98:15,17	treat 61:23 62:2
47:8 48:7 86:9	70:25 84:21,24	103:10 107:25	tired 59:16	62:4,17 63:17
91:17 94:19	89:16,19 94:7	110:18 111:11	today 5:9,20 6:4	81:17 97:4
95:17 97:7	112:21	think 5:19 6:12	6:7,24 20:13	99:9
99:10 103:2,6 te l	lling 19:10,10	14:19 15:14,17	41:19 46:5	treated 58:3
107:19 111:25	71:16 99:16,20	15:23 16:2,13	48:7 95:22	trick 80:18,23
116:20 118:10 te l	lls 81:21	17:2 26:9,14	102:3 104:14	81:6
takes 25:24 te	rm 7:4	29:24 39:6	Today's 4:8	tried 82:16 83:5
talk 9:24 18:5,15 te	rms 7:14 30:6	40:11,11 50:16	told 19:25 20:5,5	tries 106:14
19:21 20:19	36:17 56:20	50:21 56:3	20:8 65:15	trip 40:5,22
76:24 77:3,6	103:21 114:4	57:3 75:12,25	71:25 74:3	42:18 43:7
81:14 82:3,14 te	rrible 71:6	76:5,16 91:19	78:15 79:21	44:11,12,19
82:17 83:6	100:15	97:19 103:14	82:2 84:25	45:5 46:1
98:15 103:15 te	rrified 107:1	109:1	88:13,14,16,18	47:12 48:12,16
talked 13:3,5 tes	stified 5:1	thinking 31:3	95:9,19	51:24 52:1,2,4
17:24 18:3,24	26:10 79:5	74:14,22 91:11	totally 49:8	52:8,11,12,14
19:6 20:16	80:24 88:10,12	91:13,16,21,23	66:11 86:6	53:15 59:6
77:4,4 82:14	108:18 109:8	95:11,16 98:12	touch 59:24	93:19 101:19
82:24 90:23,23	109:15	100:15,19	73:12,13	105:9 111:25
90:25 91:4 te s	stify 118:8	101:11,12,14	tournaments	112:3,9,15,22
talking 13:14,17 tes	stimony 81:5	thinks 103:24	37:22	112:23 113:1
14:8 17:18	118:10	think's 116:2	track 22:21 25:5	113:10 114:1,8
18:7,10,11 Te	etons 114:20	thought 14:20	25:6,8,9,15	115:1,8
52:5 59:17	115:12	20:3 58:14	26:20,24 27:3	trips 40:22,23
62:21,25 63:19 te :	xts 9:10,13	73:22 79:8	27:7,7,16	40:24 46:5
, , ,	ank 104:7	91:16 94:2	28:21 109:16	48:8 111:24
,	115:18 116:14	102:1	train 11:6 26:4	trouble 16:16
75:20 76:11,20	116:16	three 8:19,20	training 25:24	21:22,24 23:12
82:5,10,18 TI	hanks 47:3	9:19 25:7	26:2,24	24:3 102:14,17
	107:12	31:23 67:13	transcript 118:9	102:18,18
- ')	eater 96:3	101:20	118:13	104:17,20,20
	ing 12:21 14:7	throwing 100:17	transcription	105:2,2,4
109:10 110:24	14:10,13 15:17	time 4:8 11:24	118:10	true 37:2 97:11
	19:25 30:16	12:20 15:3,5,8	trauma 14:7,10	118:10
	36:4 38:14,15	16:21,25 18:9	14:11,23	truth 118:8
	38:18 59:24	19:19 47:21	travel 37:16	try 5:11,24,25
teachers 16:17	76:8 93:15	48:6 49:16	38:9,19 39:1	59:25



trying 52:21	10:19 11:3,6	106:18,24	86:7,10 107:17	116:3,9,10
68:11 70:3	12:1,16 13:7	108:5 109:12	107:20 116:18	wasn't 43:5,16
72:14 74:13	13:12 14:6,19	109:24 110:3,5	videotape 4:3	65:25 71:11
78:22 79:4,10	15:5,14,16	110:15,23	VIDEOTAPED	74:22 78:12,20
80:16,23 81:4	16:12,16 18:1	112:2,5,23	1:15	79:9 84:17
83:21 93:7	18:7 19:4	113:3 114:2	video-recorded	95:11 97:1
101:16,23	20:20,24 21:7	116:10	116:19,20	98:11 100:18
tucked 80:3	21:23 23:2	uncomfortable	visit 9:22	watch 37:23
Tuesday 1:16	24:3,9 25:2,6	64:22	visiting 9:22	106:14
118:6	25:10 28:1	understand 5:16	voice 17:22	watched 88:21
Twenty-nine 9:6	29:4,14,17,22	5:22 6:11	vomiting 58:11	watching 34:24
two 8:24 27:14	30:9,12 31:1	17:18 49:19	vs 1:8	35:2 87:24
40:11 51:10,11	31:17,17,20	92:11		88:5,8 109:23
51:15 67:6,12	32:15 33:11,23	understanding	W	way 29:13 31:16
74:12 90:25	34:20 35:3	6:6 7:12 8:14	wait 5:24,25	32:10 34:16
type 6:17 14:7	36:13 37:13,20	92:13	38:18 41:11	37:14 54:23
31:3 33:16	37:22 38:4	understands	48:24,24 54:16	60:3 61:13
115:8	39:25 40:4,8	6:22	68:9 72:6	87:4,6,11,24
typically 11:1	40:10,17,18	understood	73:19 94:7	88:23 90:9
typicany 11.1	41:2 42:21	99:17	100:10	wedding 41:5,23
U	44:9 45:14	United 1:1 4:6	waive 5:2 116:25	42:19
uh 13:21 15:23	46:6,18 49:21	upset 96:16,18	walking 100:3	Wednesday 54:2
16:23 17:1	52:18 53:16	upsets 96:25	walks 12:18	weekday 9:19
18:3 20:24	54:1 55:21,23	use 97:22	36:16 37:5,6	weekend 9:18
37:20 40:17	56:22,23 57:2	usually 106:21	Wall 16:22,24	54:3
43:14 54:1	57:5 58:2		17:1,5,7,10	weeks 17:9 25:7
59:5,13 64:13	59:13,15 61:4	V	want 13:14 55:2	25:23 26:11,20
72:4,4 75:12	61:7 62:20,20	vacation 25:10	56:15 92:24	31:23 109:5,6
96:11 99:10	68:11 72:13	46:12	95:12 97:14,17	went 19:2 23:22
109:18 111:20	74:20 75:23	valley 44:9,21	110:15	40:25 41:20
114:6 115:13	76:6,16,18	44:22,23 50:14	wanted 17:1	42:21 44:9
uh-huh 5:17	77:2 78:4	52:5,12 59:5,9	30:14,15 65:24	45:12 46:18
11:4,8 12:17	82:13 83:18	59:10 100:20	66:6 103:13	50:14,15 51:17
13:25 14:22,24	84:16 87:3	100:23 101:5	104:10 107:24	60:3 76:21
21:16 25:3	89:8,21 90:23	113:22 114:9	wants 106:15	84:16 91:5
39:17 60:1	91:9,9,11,16	114:12	Warren 75:20	100:7 112:1
65:17,23 68:3	93:9,15 94:2,9	Vegas 1:19 4:11	76:21 77:4,5,7	113:2 114:9,20
71:4 82:25	94:16 96:8	17:17 19:4	77:18 78:15	115:2
83:2,4,10,12	97:5,14,24	52:2 58:25	83:14,21 87:3	weren't 16:17
84:15 89:1	99:5,14,16	59:4 60:13	87:10,22,24	62:23 115:16
92:25	100:24 101:11	verbalize 5:15	88:9,22 89:2	115:16
ultimately 66:1	101:11,21	versus 4:5	89:11,16,18,22	west 1:18 2:3
um 6:8,11 7:2,13	102:5,13,15	video 12:19	90:10,22	4:11 40:4,4,14
7:17,23 8:6,19	104:16,18	videographer	102:22 103:3	40:16,19
9:11,16,18,19	105:2,3 106:3	2:9 4:1,13,21	105:11,14	we'll 7:24,24
9:23 10:5,6,16	106:4,8,13,13	16:5,8 47:5,9	106:4 107:3	81:14 110:5
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i	I	l



116:17,25	80:10 88:15,17	70:9,11 72:7	107 3:5	5 1:9 3:4
we're 6:4,7	88:23 89:2,5	76:13 86:5	11:03 47:10	519 2:3
15:23 16:8	90:3,6 92:4,7,9	87:13,21 88:17	11:46 86:8	
25:19,20 41:19	92:11 94:20	92:23 94:4	11:56 86:11	6
45:1 46:22	97:14 115:19	96:23,24	115 3:4	60603 2:8
52:5 70:11	118:6,8,13,17	103:13 104:15	12 12:10 65:16	
87:1 95:21	woke 74:11,20	105:1 109:15	12th 118:18	7
106:14 109:10	95:4	110:14,22	12-year-old	7 8:5
We've 58:8	woods 27:17	111:1 112:13	12:23	75 115:15
WHEREOF	words 61:11	112:24 114:24	12:19 107:18	
118:17	working 96:8	116:1	12:26 107:21	8
white 20:1,9	works 10:2	year 8:3 16:23	12:34 116:23	800 2:4
72:19,19 74:16	worried 94:18	24:25 25:16	117:2	9
75:15 76:4	107:5 115:24	31:22 39:25	127 2:3	
85:12,23 96:12	worse 33:10	41:3 42:24,24		9th 8:2
97:16	53:7 91:12,15	43:5,6,11	2	9950 1:18 4:11
window 71:22	106:11	109:24 110:2	2:19-CV-0132	
71:23 75:11	wrong 49:4,5	112:5,8	4:7	
77:16,20,21,23	84:11	years 12:10	2:29-cv-01322	
82:8 86:23		40:11 51:10,11	1:6	
winter 2:4 51:12	X	51:15 112:3,4	20 2:7 47:1	
51:14	X 3:1	Yellowstone	2006 8:4	
withdrawn	T 7	114:21 115:14	2007 8:6	
12:13 30:17	<u>Y</u>	Yep 96:15	2019 15:20	
32:22 33:17	yeah 11:16	York 51:18	17:17 42:25	
94:22	13:16 14:25	Yosemite 40:17	50:1,11,11	
witness 3:2 4:22	15:11,22,24	42:15	2020 1:16 4:8	
4:25 5:12 8:6	17:6,7,12,20	young 24:4	26:7 43:5	
11:12 17:23	18:20 19:8,23		116:21 118:7	
21:2,5,7 22:9	21:3,12,20	Z	118:18	
22:11 26:15,19	25:10 26:3,15	Zamba 1:25	25 9:4	
29:4 32:9,13	27:4 31:6,15	4:14 118:4,22	2500 2:7	
32:15 38:16,18	32:1 33:21	Zion 112:1,9	28 1:16	
38:21,23 39:4	35:1,15 36:15	#	28th 4:8 17:17	
39:9,11,13	37:4,6,17		116:21 118:7	
41:15,22,24	38:20,22 40:15	# 439 1:25	3	
42:1,3,6,8,11	41:17 44:7,13	118:22		
43:9,12,14,20	44:19 45:25	1	30 25:11	
43:22,24 45:4	48:22 49:1,3 50:9 53:22,22	1 1:9 4:3	30(b)(4) 5:4	
45:7,10,19	/	10:02 1:17 4:9	32789 2:4	
48:13,19 49:21	53:22 54:19 55:25 56:10,16	118:7	391-3654 2:4	
50:7,9,12,16	58:7 59:21,21	10:15 16:6	4	
50:19 52:3	62:23 63:15,25	10:13 16:0 10:17 16:9	45 46:25	
58:14,20 60:7	66:9,22 67:21	10:51 47:6		
60:9 63:7,10	68:1,7 69:25	100-yard 27:9	5	
72:9 79:2,7	00.1,7 09.23			
	1	1	I	1

